

-- VAN RIPER --

The family groups represented in this collection may not be complete, because information was entered bit by bit as I found it or happened upon it; I have not done any systematic research on these families. Because they do not compose whole family genealogies, these listings are arranged differently from most genealogical records or histories. Each listing is a family group, and is arranged and filed alphabetically under the name of the head of the family.

Names are generally in alphabetical order (disregarding spelling variations and middle names), then in approx. chronological order. The first sorting is by surname (mixing together any and all spelling variations), then by given name, then by approximate birthdate (when known) in approximate chronological order. For easier reference, surnames in headings are grouped together under the most common spelling usage that evolved in this geographical location, regardless of individualistic spellings in the records themselves. Cross references are used in most cases where surname spellings substantially vary.

Within the quoted records, the individual spellings have been (mostly) retained because they sometimes provide clues (although in general—but with exceptions—they seem to largely reflect the record keeper's particular orthography and not always, at this early period, any special family preference). Those interested can see the variety and evolution of a particular name's spelling and the interesting and sometimes amusing attempts at phonetic reproduction. Keep in mind that before names and spellings were standardized, records reflected the individualistic whim of the particular recorder (often two different spellings of the same name within the same document). In addition, all records were handwritten, and sometimes deciphering a handwritten name in early records can be quite challenging! So expect to search under all possibilities of spelling (for both surnames and given names).

Given names are grouped together without regard for middle initials or middle names. Because middle names and/or initials are sometimes used, sometimes not used in various records, it seemed simplest to arrange entries as if the middle names or initials did not exist. Usually all variations of a given name are grouped together as though spelled one way: Jan, Johannes, John, etc. are all grouped as one (but also look under the other forms).

Sources and references are included with each "family" grouping, but may or may not include sources that are cited (or are obvious, such as baptismal records, etc.) within the narrative or listing itself.

As with any compiled genealogical record, researchers should regard this information as leads and clues, and should verify all data with independent research.

I welcome, and would be grateful for, any additions or corrections, especially with source citations.

copyright 2012
Patricia A. Wardell
130 Crestview Drive
Englewood, FL 34223
the.wardells@gte.net
(I prefer e-mail correspondence)

Van Rypen/Van Riper

The common ancestor was a Dane, Juriaen Thomasse (Uriah, son of Thomas) from Ryphen in North Jutland, who sailed from Holland in April 1663 in *T'Bonte Koe* (the Spotted Cow). Ryphen (or Ripen) was a city in the diocese of the same name that was at one time an important seaport. The descendants of Juriaen Thomasse were among the last of the Acquackanonk settlers to adopt a family surname, but for a century or more patronymics employed included Juriaense, Thomasse, Aeltse, Gerritse, Jansse, Harmsse, inc.

Genealogical material on the Van Riper family includes:

Durie, Howard I., "The Van Riper Family Genealogy of Montvale and Woodliff Lake Area of Bergen County, New Jersey" online at <<http://ripernet.johnriper.nl/vanripercc/hopper.htm>>

"Urian Tomason (Van Riper)" in History of the City of Paterson and the County of Passaic, 1901, by William Nelson (pp. 153-182).

"Van Ripen Etc." in Winfield, Charles H., History of the County of Hudson, New Jersey From its Earliest Settlement to the Present Time, New York: 1874, p. 497.

JURIAN TOMASSEN was the common ancestor of the family which now spells its name in the various forms of Van Reyphen, Van Ripen, and Van Riper, and also of the Yearance family. He sailed to this country in the ship *De Bonte Coe* (The Spotted Cow) from Amsterdam on April 16, 1663. There is a place called Ryphen in Friesland and another called De Ryp in North Holland, and Tomassen came from one of these, and most likely the latter. After arriving in this country, Tomassen first went further west and in 1664 he was a member of a syndicate which secured the Acquackanonck patent in

what is now Passaic County [New Jersey]. He did not settle there permanently, but at least one of his sons, Harman, and other descendants settled there later. Tomassen came to the settlement of Bergen between 1664 and 1667 and acquired the plot which has been continuously occupied by some of his descendants to the present day, viz., lot 161 in the survey of 1660 of Bergen and Buyten Tuyn, and which is now known as 311 Academy Street, at the intersection of Academy and Van Reyepen Streets. Tomassen was recorded as a member of the Bergen Church in 1667. In addition to the above plot, he acquired other land, both within the stockade and among the Out Gardens, under the will of Guert Coerten, dated 1671. He married Reycke Hermens, May 25, 1667. They had ten children, five sons and five daughters. The sons, following the custom of the time, took as a surname one constructed from the father's given name. Juriaense, Jurjanse and Jurijaense are various forms in which it was spelled in the old church records. With some later descendants this was gradually changed into Jurrianse, then Yereance. The line of descent from Juriaen Tomassen to his descendants who now occupy the old homestead, is through his second son: Gerrit Juriaense, Jurijeense or Jurjanse (1670-1748). The name is spelled in all the three ways in the church records. Cornelis Gerretsen or Jurrianse (1707-1771), fourth son of Gerrit; Daniel Van Reyepen (1736-1818), second son of Cornelis; Cornelius Van Reyepen (1767-1842), eldest son of Daniel; Cornelius C. Van Reyepen (1813-1900), eighth child and youngest son of Cornelius. Surgeon General Wm. K. Van Reyepen, U.S.N., retired; only surviving son of C. C. The homestead is now occupied by the youngest daughter of Cornelius C., Mrs. Anna Van Reyepen Green. In the old records of the Bergen church the first appearance of this new name is under the date of October, 1761, when the witnesses to a baptism are given as "Daniel Van Rype" and his sister, "Beeletje Van Rype." In February, 1762, Merytye Van Rype is noted as a witness. In December, 1762, was recorded the birth and baptism of Catrientye, the eldest child of Daniel Van Reyepen and Elisabet Terheun. (Daniel was the second son of Cornelis.) It appears that the only ones to use the spelling Van Reyepen were those most closely associated with the Bergen homestead. Other descendants use some of the many other forms. Van Ripen seems to be the form used by the greatest number of the present descendants of Juriaen Tomassen, although Van Ripen would seem to have been the most logical form.

— Posted online by Myra E. Vreeland Lane <103412.3450@compuserve.com>, citing Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Bergen in New Jersey 1666-1788 edited and translated by Dingman Versteeg and Thomas E. Vermilye, Jr. With contributions by Nicholas G. Vreeland, et al. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. 1976.

[Van Ripen] , Abraham (Abraham Thomasse)

Abraham Thomasse
 son of Thomas Thomasse &
 Jannetje Straatmaker
 b. 4 Apr 1696 Acquackanonk, NJ

m. (1)
 (banns? 29 Apr 1721
 Hackensack Ref Ch)

m. (2) 13 Sep 1729
 Acquackanonk Ref Ch
 (banns: 10 Aug 1729
 Acquackanonk Ref Ch)

Elisabeth Hesselse [Pietersen?]
 dau. of (poss) Hessel Pieterse &
 (1) Elizabeth Claes Cuyper

b. Acquackanonk, NJ
Catrintje Andriese Cadmus
 dau. of Andries Frederickszen Cadmus &
 Priscilla Holmes
 b. about 1710 Acquackanonk, NJ

In the (1) m. record, they are "both b. and l. Acquiggenonck." In the (2) marriage record he is a widower, and both were from Acquackanonk.

---children of Abraham Thomasse & (1) Elisabeth Hesselse:

- **Jannetje Thomasse [Van Ripen]**, b. 17 Apr 1723; bp. Acquackanonk Ref Ch [no date in record] (wit: Thomas Jurjaense, Jannetje Straetmaker); m. (license dated 19 Oct 1750), **Halmagh Van Houten**
- **Elisabeth Thomasse [Van Ripen]**, b. 17 Nov 1726; bp. Acquackanonk Ref Ch [no date in record] (wit: Hessel Pieterse, Helena Bruin); m. **Johannes Roelofse Van Houten**

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992); Winfield, Charles H., *History of the County of Hudson*, 1874, p. 498; Nelson, William, *The History of the City of Paterson and the County of Passaic*, 1901, p. 161; Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I)

Van Ripen, Abram (Vanreype)

Abraham Van Ripen
 son of Harmen Van Ripen &
 Maritje Fredericks
 b. 25 Jan 1716 Essex Co., NJ
 d. 1770 Essex Co., NJ

m. 28 Nov 1747
 Essex Co., NJ
 Second River Ref Ch

Elizabeth Bradbury (Broadberry)
 dau. of John Bradberry &
 Elizabeth
 b. England¹
 d. before 27 Nov 1756¹

In the m. license record, they are both of Essex Co. (Acquackanonk).

Elizabeth inherited her father's home in what is today Nutley, NJ. The home was used as headquarters for Cornwallis during the Revolution.

---children of Abraham Van Ripen & Elizabeth Bradbury:

- **Marietje Van Reyepen** (Mary; Mollie), b. 12 Nov 1748; bp. 27 Nov 1748 Second River Ref Ch (Belleville) (wit: Herman Van Reyepen; Judick Steymes); d. 25 May 1816; m. abt. 1769-1770 **Dirck Gerrebrant Van Houten** of Totowa, son of Gerrebrant Van Houten & Jannitie Sip.
- **John Abraham Van Ripen**, b. 12 Feb 1753; bp. 27 Feb 1753 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: John Ludlo, Susanna Ludlo); m. 22 Sep 1776 Acquackanonk Ref Ch, **Lea Winne**, dau. of Abram and Anne Winne. He inherited the Nutley house and built an addition in 1788.
- **Philip Van Ripen**, b. 8 Jan 1755; bp. 2 Feb 1755 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: John Lodlo, Marytje Berry); m. 29 Mar 1789, **Jannetje Sip**

---Sources:

[1] Information online Feb 2000, Dutch-Colonies List, from Wendy Freborg <wfreborg@pacbell.net>; Nelson, William, *New Jersey Marriages*, p. 416; Ancestor Chart—Lorraine Marie Dam, in *The Archivist*, pub. by the Genealogical Society of Bergen County, Nov. 1989, p. 9; Nel-

son, William, *The History of the City of Paterson and the County of Passaic*, 1901, p. 164; "Baptismal Register of Second River (Belleville) Dutch Reformed Church, 1727-1794" in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, Apr 1928, p. 158; Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

Van Riper, Abraham

Abraham Van Riper
son of

m.

Catrina Winne

dau. of Peter Winne &
Lea Spier
b. 1733 Essex Co., NJ

b. about 1733

---children of Abraham Van Riper & Catrina Winne:

• **Lea Van Rype**, b. 3 Oct 1755; bp. 16 Nov 1755 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: John Winne, Rachel Kip)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

Van Ryper, Abraham

Abraham Van Ryper
son of

m. 16 Nov 1763
Acquackanonk Ref Ch

Catrina Van Winkle

dau. of

---children of Abraham Van Ryper & Catharina Van Winkle:

• **Helena Van Rypen**, b. 20 April 1766; bp. 25 May 1766 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick Van Wagenen, Antje Van Winkel)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

Van Rypen, Abraham

Abraham Van Rypen

m. (1)
m. (2) 4 March 1781
Acquackanonk Ref Ch

Neesje Gerritse

(widow of **Geurt Gerrebrantse**)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

Van Riper, Abraham

Abraham Van Riper

m.

Aeltye Post

---children of Abraham Van Riper & Aeltje Post:

• **Rachel Van Rypen**, b. 16 or 17 Oct 1788; bp. 23 Nov 1788 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: De Vader en Moeder)

• **Feytje Van Rypen**, b. 11 Jan 1791; bp. 27 March 1791 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: De Vader en Catrina Van Blercom)

---Sources: Nelson, William, *History of the Old Dutch Church at Totowa [Paterson, NJ]*, 1892 including Baptisms 1756-1808

Van Riper, Abraham

Abraham Van Riper
son of

m. 8 Aug 1789
Acquackanonk Ref Ch

Theodosia Westervelt (Dorothy; Dose)

dau. of

Abraham Van Ripen and his wife Dose Westervelt wit. bp. 13 Oct 1793 Totowa Ref Ch. Teunis, son of Yon Spier & Abbe Van Busse.

---children of Abraham Van Riper & Dorothy Westervelt:

• **Teunis V. Rypen**, b. 22 July 1791; bp. 21 Aug 1791 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Teunis Spier, Lena Spier)

• **Johannes Van Ryoen**, b. 9 Sep 1794; bp. 5 Oct 1794 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)

• **Elizabeth Van Rypen**, b. 4 June 1799; bp. 30 June 1799 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Nelson, William, *History of the Old Dutch Church at Totowa [Paterson, NJ]*, 1892 including Baptisms 1756-1808; Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

Van Rypen, Abraham

Van Rypen, Abraham
son of

m. 11 March 1797
Pompton Plains Ref Ch

Polly Dehart

dau. of

---Sources: Reformed Dutch Church records of Pompton Plains, pages 1-210 : records of Montville, pages 211-258 : typescript, 1923, (online at HeritageQuest)

Van Riper, Abraham

Abraham Van Riper

He owned a fulling mill in Franklin Township (near White's Pond in present-day Waldwick). The mill was a landmark mentioned in Bergen Co. Road Return D249 dated 1811.

He ran a fulling mill, with Edward B. Force, in Saddle River in October 1824. Their advertisement in *The Bergen Farmer*, issue of 17 Nov 1824 read: "Fulling, Dying, and finishing of cloth. The subscribers respectfully inform their friends and the public that they have their Fulling Mill now in complete order, at their old stand in Saddle River, between the Lutheran and Saddle River Churches, and are ready to receive all orders in their line of business. Edward B. Force, Abraham Van Riper. Saddle River, October 18." Force also ran a similar business at the Red Mill, in the Arcola section of Paramus.

In the same issue, another advertisement ran: "The subscribers respectfully inform their friends and the public generally, that they have their fulling mill, now in complete order, at the Red Mill, Paramus; and are ready to receive all orders in their line of business. Cloths may be left at the Stores of Albert G. Doremus & Co., Hackensack; D.D. Demerest, Old Hackensack;

John Engle, near the turnpike gate; and Ackerman & Kipp, Paterson Landing. From which places it will be taken away once a week, and returned dressed, with all possible dispatch. Edward B. Force, Garret A. Westervelt.

In the same issue, Force ran another advertisement: "Woolen Manufactory. The Subscriber takes this method of informing his friends and the public in general, that he has established a manufactory for the purpose of Carding, Spinning, Fulling, Dyeing, and Dressing, at the Red Mill belonging to Albert A. Westervelt at Paramus, where he intends to carry on the above business in all its various branches. Wool will be received and manufactured into all descriptions of Yarn, Cloths, Flannels, Satinets &c. at reduced prices. Farmers wool will be carded as usual. He manufactures and has constantly on hand an assortment of Satinets and Yarn which he will dispose of at reduced prices. Edward B. Force. Paramus, Red Mill, May 4, 1824. Also the above business will be carried on by the subscribers in its various branches at Abraham Van Rippers Mill, at Saddle River, between the Lutheran and Saddle River Churches — and will be superintended by experienced workmen. Edward B. Force. Abraham Van Ripper. Saddle River, May 4, 1824."

Van Ripper, Abraham

Abraham Van Ripper
son of John A. Van Ripper &
Leah Winne
b. 15 Sep 1782
bp.
d. March 1866 Essex Co., NJ

m. 15 Sep 1804
Second River Ref Ch

Maria Spier (Spear)
dau. of John Spier &
Margaret Jeralemon
b. 13 Feb 1786
bp. 26 March 1786 Second River Ref Ch
d.

They lived at North Belleville, Essex Co., NJ. He was an Assemblyman in 1848 and 1849, and was a freeholder and justice of the peace.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Essex Co., Belleville Township, p. 2, enumerated 7 Aug 1850, Dwelling 14, Family 15 (all b. NJ) -- Abram Van Ripper, 67, Farmer, value real estate \$5000; Maria Van Ripper, 64; Sarah Van Ripper, 44; Jane Van Winkle, 15; Eliza Ann Van Ripper, 32; Margaret Van Ripper, 11; John Spear, 42; William Spear, 22, Laborer; Margaret Dow, 69; Abby Cox?, 69; Phebe Ann Jackson, 35, Black; Jacob Smith, 38, Laborer.

He was listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New Jersey, Essex Co., Belleville, p. 55, enumerated 9 July 1860, Dwelling 392, Family 402 (all b. NJ except as noted) -- Abraham Van Ripper, 77, Farmer, value real estate \$700, value personal estate \$400; Eliza A. [Van Ripper], 41; Margaret [Van Ripper], 20, Dressmaker; Margaret Diow, 79, value real estate \$1900; Rev. John S. Lott, 28, Reformed Dutch Church, b. NY; Emma [Lott], 28, b. NY; Mary Ford, 17, b. Ireland; Louis Garnier, 20.

---children of Abraham Van Ripper & Maria Spier:

- **John A. Van Ripper**, b. 26 Dec 1804; bp. 10 Feb 1805 Second River Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Sarah Van Ripper**, b. 31 Oct 1807; bp. 13 Dec 1807 Second River Ref Ch (no wit); apparently d.y.
- **Abraham Winne Van Ripper**, b. 3 June 1815; bp. 30 July 1815 Second River Ref Ch (no wit); d. 1887; m. 27 Nov 1836, **Clarissa Kip**, dau. of John Kip & Jane -?-.
- **Sarah Van Ripper**, b. about 1813; m. (prob) 8 May 1834 Passaic, NJ, **Abraham Kipp Ackerman**
- **Eliza Anna Van Ripper**, b. 22 Aug 1818; bp. 11 Oct 1818 Second River Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Margaret Leah Van Ryper**, b. 5 Nov 1822; bp. 16 Feb 1823 Second River Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Clayton, W. Woodford & Nelson, William, *History of Bergen and Passaic Counties, New Jersey*, Philadelphia 1882, p. 362; Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey, 1963*, Vol. I, p. 307 (Abraham Kipp Ackerman is No. 1486); Register of baptisms, births, marriages, membership of the Dutch Reformed Church at Second River, New Jersey, 1794-1848, Newark, N.J.: Nova Caesarea Chapter, D.A.R., 1929 (Online at HeritageQuest); Shaw, William H., *History of Essex and Hudson counties, New Jersey*, Vol. II, p. 890c; Folsom, Joseph Fulford, *The Municipalities of Essex County, New Jersey 1666-1924*, Lewis Historical Publishing Co., New York, 1925, Vol. 4, p. 219-220

Van Ripper, Abraham (Van Rippen)

Abraham Van Ripper
son of

m. 27 Sep 1806
Paramus Ref Ch

Catherine Michler (Tyne)
dau. of Lewis Mickler &
Anna

b. abt. 1788
bp.
d. 19 Aug 1871 age 84.7.21
buried Van Ripper Cem., La Grange, Cass Co., MI

b. abt. 1788
bp. 13 July 1788 Paramus Ref Ch
d. 6 Jan 1866
buried Van Ripper Cem., La Grange, MI

In the 1830s, Abraham Van Ripper built a cotton mill to manufacture cloth at what is today 261 East Saddle River Road in Saddle River Borough, Bergen County, NJ. The cotton mill burned in June 1841. In the 1850s Abraham built a shake, or shingle, mill which was later turned into a basket factory by his son, Abraham Van Ripper, Jr.

Abraham Van Ryper, 62, farmer; and Catharina Van Ryper, 62, were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Washington Township, Bergen County, NJ (prob. in the Saddle River area). Living with them were William Van Ryper, 24, farmer; and Tunis Van Ryper, 22, farmer.

They moved to Cass County, Michigan between 1850 and 1860.

He was listed in the 1870 Federal Census, living with his son John & family, Michigan, Cass Co., La Grange Township, Dowagiac P.O., p. 28, enumerated 6 July 1870, Dwelling 181, Family 184 -- Van Ripper, John, 59, Farmer, value real estate \$2500, value personal estate \$1200, b. NJ; [Van Ripper], Leah, 54, Keeping House, b. NJ; [Van Ripper], Gertrude, 10, b. MI; [Van Ripper, Abram, 83, value real estate \$10,000, value personal estate \$5000, b. NJ. Listed in the next dwelling was the family headed by William (age 45) & Ida (age 21) Van Ripper; in the next house the family headed by Abram A. (age 53) & Maria (age 50) Van Ripper.

---children of Abraham Van Ripper & Catherine Michler:

- **Jacob A. Van Ripper**, bp. 31 May 1807 New Prospect Methodist Ch (Waldwick); d. 1838; m. **Maria Van Orden**.

- **Luis Van Riper** [Lewis], bp. 12 Mar 1809 New Prospect Methodist Ch (Waldwick); d. 27 Jan 1863 age 53.2.9; buried Van Riper Cem., La Grange, Cass Co., MI.
- **John Van Riper**, b. 1811; bp. 15 Sep 1811 New Prospect Methodist Ch (Waldwick); m. **Leah Zabriskie**, dau. of John A. Zabriskie & Margaret Smith
- **Abyann Van Ryper** (Abigail Ann? Abby Ann), b. 1814; bp. 17 July 1814 New Prospect Methodist Ch (Waldwick); m. (?) **Albert Van Dien**
- **Abram Van Riper, Jr.**, b. 1816; bp. 31 July 1817 New Prospect Methodist Ch (Waldwick) (in the bp. record, their residence is given as Herring Township); m. **Maria -?-**
- **Margaret Van Riper**, b. 1818; bp. 14 Feb 1819 New Prospect Methodist Ch (Waldwick) (in the bp. record, their residence is given as Herrington Town Ship); m. (prob) **Joseph Sturr**
- **Garret Zabriskie Van Riper**, b. 13 Nov. 1820; bp. 21 Jan 1821 New Prospect Methodist Ch (Waldwick); m. **Maria E. -?-**. Maria E. -?- was b. 17 June 1827; d. 10 July 1890; buried Van Riper Cem., La Grange, Cass Co., MI.
- **Charles A. Van Riper** (Lieut.), b. 26 Sep 1822; bp. 17 Nov 1822 New Prospect Methodist Ch (Waldwick, NJ); d. 30 Sep 1900; buried Van Riper Cem., La Grange, Cass Co., MI; m. **Emeline -?-**. Emeline -?- was b. 15 March 1827; d. 20 April 1919; buried Van Riper Cemetery, La Grange, Cass Co., MI.
- **William Van Riper**, b. 1825; bp. 18 Sep 1825 New Prospect Methodist Ch (Waldwick); d. 11 July 1910 age 84, LaGrange, Cass Co., MI (widowed)¹; m. **Ida -?-**
- **Teunis Van Riper** (D. Tunis Van Riper), b. 12 Oct 1828 Saddle River; d. 16 April 1909; buried Van Riper Cem., Cass Co., MI; m. 17 Dec 1851 Paramus, **Hannah Ackerman**. They moved to La Grange, Cass Co., MI.
- (poss) **Maria Van Riper**, b. abt. 4 Oct 1830; d. 20 Aug 1831, age 0.10.15; buried Saddle River Methodist Church.

---Sources:

[1] Michigan Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995, online at Ancestry.com;

"Bergen County Church Records: Waldwick United Methodist Church Marriages and Baptisms, 1797-1847" in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, Sep 1989, p. 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 106, January 1990, p. 26; Martha Ann Zabriskie Memorandum Book (Typescript at Bergen County Historical Society Library); Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, p. 71; Tobey, The Ackerman Family, Vol. 2, p. 247; 1850 Federal Census, Bergen County, Washington Township, dwelling 700, family 765; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946, Saddle River Methodist Church, p. 47; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books; online webpage at <<http://home.wxs.nl/~riper/vanriperc/vr.htm>>

Van Riper, Abraham

Abraham Van Riper
son of

m. 29 March 1812
Acquackanonk Ref Ch

Tryntje Van Winkle
dau. of

--children of Abraham Van Riper & Tryntje Van Winkle:

- (poss) **Sarah Van Riper**, b. 18 Oct 1812; bp. 1 Jan 1813 Stone House Plains Ref Ch (mother's name in bp. record is Pryntje Van Winkle)

- **Joseph Van Rypen**, b. 1 July 1815; bp. 3 Sep 1815 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: ; Stone House Plains Ref Ch (now Bloomfield, Essex Co., NJ), Baptisms, Online at: <<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~mquman/stone.html>>; Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

Van Riper, Abraham C.

Abraham Van Riper
son of

m. 14 July 1816
Saddle River Landing
(rec. Paramus Ref Ch)

Brachy Post (Breghie; Brechje)
dau. of Johannes F. Post &
(1) Antje Ratan
b. 4 April 1795
bp. 28 June 1795 Totowa Ref Ch

b.
bp.

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, p. 85; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books

Van Riper, Abraham

Abraham Van Riper
son of Philip Van Riper &

m.

Fytje Post (Sophia)
dau. of Jacobus/James Post &
Jannetje Van Giesen
b. 19 Oct 1800
d.

b. 7 June 1795
d. 17 March 1822

--children of Abraham Van Riper & Fytje/Sophia Post:

- **Philip Van Riper**, poss. the Phillip Van Riper b. 17 March 1819; bp. 25 April 1819 Stone House Plains Ref Ch (mother's name in bp. record is Sarah Post)

- **James Van Riper**, b. March 1821 (aged 79 in 1900 NJ Fed Census); m. (1) **Margaret Hogencamp**;
m. (2) **Clarissa Van Winkle**; m. (3) 4 April 1882 Rutherford Park, Bergen County, NJ, **Kesia Hopper** (Kezia), widow of George Brinkerhoff, and dau. of Andrew P. Hopper & Ann Voorhis.

---Sources: Stone House Plains Ref Ch (now Bloomfield, Essex Co., NJ), Baptisms, Online at: <<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~mquman/stone.html>>; Information online Feb 2000, Dutch-Colonies List, from Wendy Freborg <wfreborg@pacbell.net>; Information online Feb 2000, Dutch-Colonies List, from Maria Pratt Hopper <REETREE@aol.com>;

Van Riper, Abraham Winne

Abraham Winne Van Riper
son of Abraham Van Riper &

m. 27 Oct 1836
Acquackanonk, by

Clarissa Kip
dau. of John Kip &

Maria Spier
b. 3 June 1815
bp. 30 July 1815 Second River Ref Ch
d. 1887

Wm. R. Bogardus, Pastor

Jannetje/Jane Van Winkle
b. 29 Aug 1816
bp. 1 Oct 1816 Acquackanonk Ref Ch
d.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Essex Co., Belleville Township, p. 59, enumerated 10 Sep 1850, Dwelling 387, Family 4551 (all b. NJ except as noted) -- Abram Van Riper, 35m Butcher, value real estate \$2000; Clarrisa Van Riper, 34; Cornelius Van Riper, 10; David Huston, 32, Butcher; Jacob (Zuise? Zruse?), 23, Laborer, b. Germany; David (Mann? Mess?), 21, b. Germany; Ann McClosky? (Ann W. Clerke?), 16, b. Ireland.

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New Jersey, Essex Co., Belleville Township, p. 56, enumerated 10 July 1860, Dwelling 397, Family 407 (all b. NJ) -- Abraham W. Van Riper, 45, Butcher, value real estate \$5000?, value personal estate \$2500; Clariasa [Van Riper], 46; Cornelius [Van Riper], 19, Student; Abraham H. [Van Riper], 6; William Spear, 32, Farm Laborer.

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Essex Co., Belleville Township, Franklin also Belleville P.O., p. 34, enumerated 5 July 1870, Dwelling 226, Family 267 (all b. NJ except as noted) -- Van Riper, Abrm. W., 55, Farmer, value real estate \$40,000, value personal estate \$5000; [Van Riper], Clarissa, 54, Keeping House; [Van Riper], A. Harvey, 15, At Home; Bale, David, 26, Wk on Farm, b. England; Waters, Mary, 35, Domestic, b. NY.

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Essex Co., Franklin Township, District 101, p. 31, enumerated 18 June 1880, Dwelling 262, Family 314 (all b. NJ) -- Van Rper, Abraham W., 65, Farmer; [Van Riper], Clarissa, 64, Wife, Keeps House; [Van Riper], A. Harvey, 23, son, Physician; [Van Riper], Clarissa, 25, daughter in law; [Van Riper], Lillian, 8/12, b. Oct [1879].

---children of Abraham Winne Van Riper & Clarissa Kip:

- **Jane Van Riper**, d.y.
- **Cornelius Van Riper**, b. about 1840 NJ
- **Abraham Harvey Van Riper** (Dr.), b. 17 Dec 1854 North Belleville, Essex Co., NJ; m. 9 Oct 1878, **Clarissa Van Schalk McMechan**
---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 6; Folsom, Joseph Fulford, *The Municipalities of Essex County, New Jersey 1666-1924*, Lewis Historical Publishing Co., New York, 1925, Vol. 4, p. 219-220; Sawyer, Ray C., *New Jersey Marriages, as published in the Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church from 1830 to 1871*, Vols. 1 & 2, pub. 1932-1933 (reprinted 1998 in one vol., by Bergen Historic Books), p. 24; Vol. VII, No. 328, issue dated 12 Nov 1836;

Van Riper, Abraham A. (Abraham Van Riper, Jr.)

Abraham A. Van Riper m. about 4 Feb 1840¹
son of Abraham Van Riper &
Catherine Michler
b. 1816
bp. 31 July 1817 New Prospect M.E. Ch
d. 1900

Maria Youry (Yeury)
dau. of Stephen Youry &
Jane Van Houten
b. 7 March 1820
bp. 3 April 1820 Saddle River Ref Ch
d. 1899
buried Van Riper Cem., La Grange, MI

buried Van Riper Cemetery, La Grange, Cass Co., MI

In the Charity Ackerman Diary entry of their marriage, Maria was of Saddle River.

Peter C. Van Houten of Ramapo, in his will dated 7 Aug 1840, mentioned "Children of my dau. Jane, late wife of Stephen Youry -- Stephen, Jr., Peter, John, Elizabeth - wife of Abram Myers, Ann - wife of James De Clark, Jr., Maria - wife of Abram Vanriper and Jane."

In the 1850s, Abraham Van Riper, Sr. built a shake and shingle mill, which was later turned into a basket factory by his son, Abraham Van Riper, Jr., at what is today 261 East Saddle River Road, Saddle River Borough. This factory was built on the site of the father's cotton factory, which burned down in June 1841. Abraham's partner in the basket factory was Teunis Van Riper. John J. Hopper invented a planing machine for cutting splints for baskets, and Van Riper was the first to use machine made splints in his baskets.

In 1863 the basket factory, too, was destroyed by fire. Another new mill was built to manufacture woolen yarn and this mill was known as Van Riper & Blessing. In 1868 the property went to William Ward, who manufactured high grade mechanic's tools. His business was called the William W. Ward Edge Tool Factory.

Teunis moved to Cass County, Michigan (he visited old friends in Saddle River in the fall of 1878) and Abraham moved to Nebraska.

In the 1860 Census, he was a "Manufacturer."

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, Michigan, Cass Co., La Grange Township, Dowagiac P.O., p. 28, enumerated 6 July 1870, Dwelling 183, Family 186 -- Van Riper, Abraam A., 53, Manufacturer Plows & Castings, value real estate \$300, value personal estate \$900, b. NJ; [Van Riper], Maria, 50, Keeping House, b. NY; [Van Riper], Hester M., 15, b. NJ. They were listed just after the families of John (age 59) & Leah (age 54) Van Riper, and William (age 45) & Ida (age 21) Van Riper. Near them was the family of George (age 34) & Perthana (age 30) Van Riper.

---children of Abraham A. Van Riper & Maria Youry:

- **Catharine A. Van Riper**, b. abt. 1842
- **Stephen Van Riper**, b. abt. 1844
- **John Van Riper**, b. 1847; d. 1917; buried Van Riper Cemetery, La Grange, Cass Co., MI; m. (prob) **Sarah -?-**
- **Abraham Van Riper**, b. abt. 1850
- **Hester M. Van Riper**, b. abt. 1855 NJ

---Sources:

[1] Charity Ackerman Diary (typescript, Bergen County Historical Society);
1860 Federal Census, Washington Twp., Hohokus P.O., dwelling 75, family 90 (Saddle River area); Martha Ann Zabriskie Memorandum Book (Typescript at Bergen County Historical Society Library); *Bergen County Democrat* 20 Dec 1878; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 492, will of Peter C. Van Houten)

Van Riper, Abraham

Abraham Van Riper
son of

b.
bp.

m. Feb 1840
Washington, NJ by
Rev. J. Manley
(Saddle River & Pascack)
Saddle River Ref Ch

Maria Young
dau. of

b.
bp.

This marriage is probably the couple listed above: Abraham Van Riper to Maria Youry -- "Young" is likely a misreading of an handwritten record.

---Sources: Westervelt, Bergen County Marriages, p. 105; Reformed Dutch Church of Saddle River (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Marriages

Van Riper, Abraham H.

Abraham Van Riper
son of Harman Van Riper &
Catherine Delamarter

b. 20 Feb 1825 NJ
bp.

d. 19 Feb 1886, age 60.11.22

buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

In the Kakiat Ref Ch record of their marriage, no surname was given for Ann; Abram Van Riper was of Ramapo and Ann was of Paramus.

Abraham H. Van Riper was a farmer.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Washington Township (prob. in or near what became Saddle River Borough) with his parents: Harman Van Ryper, 50, farmer, value of real estate \$3,000.; Catharine Van Ryper, 48; Samuel Ray, 14, black; [family 1029]: Abraham Van Ryper, 25, farmer; Anny Van Ryper, 23; Catherine M. Van Ryper, 3.

At the time of the 1870 census, Abraham Van Riper, 45, farmer, ; Ann Van Riper, 43, Keeping House; Daniel Van Riper, 15; Sandford Bogart, 28, farmer; and Catherine Bogart, 23, Keeping House, are all listed living in the household of Harmen Van Riper, 70, retired farmer.

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Westwood, District 18, p. 2, enumerated 18 & 21 June 1880, Dwelling 223, Family 256 -- Van Riper, Abraham, 55, Farmer, b. NJ, his parents b. NJ; [Van Riper], Anna, 53, Wife, Keeping House, b. NY, her parents b. NY. Listed just after them was the family headed by Daniel (age 25) & Minnie (age 24) Van Riper.

His Will, recorded in book P, page 448, devised his real and personal estate to his two children for life, and then to their children. Son Daniel received the old farm on the east side of the road, and daughter Catharine another on the opposite side where the earliest part of the Winters house was built in 1877.²

---children of Abraham Van Riper & Anna Smith:

- **Catharine Maria Van Ryper**, b. 15 Feb 1847; bp. 25 April 1847 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 1922; buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Sandford Bogert**.
- **Infant Son Van Riper**, b. Feb 1852; d. 8 March 1852, age 14 days; buried Paramus Ref Chyd, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Daniel Smith Van Riper**, b. 29 Aug 1854 Werimus¹; bp. 22 Nov 1854 Paramus Ref Ch; m. 13 Jan 1875 by Rev. G. Talmage, Hohokus, Bergen County, NJ **Minnie Van Emburgh** (Mary E.).¹

---Sources:

[1] "Vital Records, Township of Washington, Bergen County, NJ" copied 1991 by Mrs. Basil LoPresti (Polly Wyckoff Chapter NSDAR);

[2] Durie, Howard L., "The Van Riper Family Genealogy of Montvale and Woodcliff Lake Area, Bergen County, New Jersey" accessed online Sep 2004 at

<<http://home.wxs.nl/~riper/vanriperc/hopper.htm>>;

1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Washington Township, taken Sep 1850, Dwelling 934, Families 1028 and 1029 (Harman Van Ryper and Abraham Van Ryper families); 1870 Federal Census, Bergen County, Washington Township, Saddle River P.O., dwelling 6, families 6, 7 and 8 (p. 21); Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones..., 1935; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944; Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>; Reformed Dutch Church of Saddle River (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Marriages; Reformed Dutch Church of Saddle River (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Baptisms

Van Riper, Abraham

Abraham Van Riper
son of

b. about 1840

m.

Charity
dau. of

b. about 1845

In the 1860 census, Abraham Van Riper, 20, shoemaker, and Charity, 15, his wife, are listed as living in Washington Twp., Hohokus P.O., Bergen Co., NJ, in the same household with the family of Thomas Van Riper, 30, and his wife, Jane, 38 (or 35?).

---Sources: 1860 Federal Census, Washington Twp., Hohokus P.O., dwelling 244, families 284 and 285

Van Riper, Abram Harvey (Dr.)

Abram Harvey Van Riper
son of Abram Winne Van Riper &
Clarissa Kip

b. 17 Oct 1854 North Belleville (now Nutley), Essex Co., NJ

Abram Harvey Van Riper attended Hasbrouck Institute, Jersey City, NJ; New York University; College of Physicians and

m. 9 Oct 1878

Clarissa Van Schalk McMechan
dau. of Henry McMechan &
Clarissa Sprague

b.

Surgeons, Columbia University, NY.

They were listed in the 1910 Federal Census, New Jersey, Essex Co., Nutley, Ward 1, District 0201, p. 21, enumerated 23 April 1910, 23 Church Street, Dwelling 162, Family 202 -- Van Riper, A. Harvey, Head, age 55, married 31 yrs., b. NJ, his parents b. NJ, Physician; [Van Riper], Clarissa, Wife, age 55, married 31 yrs., mother of 7 children, 6 children then living, b. NY, her parents b. NY; [Van Riper], Lillian C., Daughter, 30, Single, b. NJ, Clerk, County Register Office; Clerk, [Van Riper], Adrianna, Daughter, 29, Single, b. NJ, Clerk, Tax Office; [Van Riper], Mildred H., Daughter, 20, Single, b. NJ; [Van Riper], A. Harvey, Son, 15, b. NJ; [Van Riper], Cornelius H., Son, 14, b. NJ.

They lived at 23 Church Street, Nutley, NJ.

---children of Abraham Harvey Van Riper & Clarissa Van Schalk McMechan:

- **Lillian Clarissa Van Riper**, b. 15 Oct 1879
- **Adrianna Van Riper**, b. 15 Feb 1881
- **Lynette Van Riper**, b. 2 July 1884
- **Mildred Erminie Van Riper**, b. 19 Sep 1889
- **Abram Harvey Van Riper**, b. 12 Dec 1894
- **Cornelius Henry Van Riper**, b. 4 Jan 1896

---Sources: Folsom, Joseph Fulford, The Municipalities of Essex County, New Jersey 1666-1924, Lewis Historical Publishing Co., New York, 1925, Vol. 4, p. 219-220

Van Rypen, Adriaan

Adriaan Van Rypen
son of (poss) Cornelius Aeltse Van Riper &
Geesje Post
d. (poss.) about 15 April 1840 Pascack

m. (1) 19 Jan 1764
Second River Ref Ch

m. (2)

Rachel Koejeman

dau. of (prob) Hendrick Koeymans &
Maritje Gerrebrantse

d.
Sarah Ackerman
dau. of Louwerens Ackerman
& Martha Van Brakel
bp. 11 Oct 1761 Acquackanonk Ref Ch

In the (1) marriage record, they were both from Second River.

---children of Adriaan Van Rypen & (1) Rachel Koejeman:

- **Cornelius Van Rypen**, b. 27 Oct 1765; bp. 24 Nov 1765 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick Koejeman, Marretje Gerrebrantse)
- **Marretje Van Rypen**, b. 18 Feb 1768; bp. 3 April 1768 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Arie Post, Catharina Van Rypen)

---children of Adrian Van Riper & (2) Sarah Ackerman:

- **Abraham Van Riper**, b. 14 Sep 1787; bp. 1 Jan 1788 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Jonathan Snyder and Pettie Ackerman); prob. d.y.
- **Mary Van Riper**
- **John Van Riper**
- **Caty Van Riper**
- **Jane Van Riper**
- **Elizabeth Van Riper**

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977 (reprinted 1992); Nelson, William, New Jersey Marriage Records 1665-1800, 1973, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (Second River Ref Ch Marriage Records), p. 617; Tobey, The Ackerman Family, vol. 1, p. 55;

Van Riper, Adrian

Adrian Van Riper
son of
m. 1 Aug 1784
Acquackanonk Ref Ch
NJ License: 29 July 1784

Sarah Killiham (Kelliham)
dau. of

In the m. license record, he is of Essex Co., NJ.

---Sources: Nelson, William, New Jersey Marriages, p. 416; Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

Van Riper, Adrian (Van Rypen)

Adrian Van Riper
son of Johannis Van Riper &
Catherine Post
b. Wawejander
m. 4 Aug 1792
Acquackanonk Ref Ch

Cathalyntje Spier
dau. of

b. Wesel

---children of Adrian Van Riper & Cathlyntje Spier:

- **John Van Rypen**, b. 12 Feb 1793; bp. 24 March 1793 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: John Strowsberry, Maragrietje Van Rype); apparently d.y.
- **Hendrick Van Rypen**, b. 8 Sep 1795; bp. 25 Oct 1795 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Gerrit Van Rypen**, b. 25 Jan 1798; bp. 18 March 1798 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Johannes Van Ryper**, b. 6 Aug 1800; bp. 7 Sep 1800 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit); apparently d.y.
- **Johannis Van Rypen**, b. 8 May 1802; bp. 30 May 1802 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Uriah Van Rypen**, b. 20 Aug 1804; bp. 16 Sep 1804 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Catharina Van Rypen**, b. 8 April 1807; bp. 18 May 1807 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Adrian Van Rypen**, b. 18 July 1810; bp. 26 Aug 1810 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Jacob Van Rypen**, b. 10 May 1814; bp. 10 July 1814 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources:

[1] Query No. 2980 in *The NYG&B Newsletter*, Summer 1998, p. 41 (from Allen Norris, 2405 Countryside Drive, Silver Spring, MD 20905); Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

Van Ryper, Adrian (Van Rypen; Van Riper)

Adrian Van Riper
son of (prob) Philip Van Riper &
Jannetje Sip
b. 2 Aug 1799 NJ
bp. 25 Aug 1799 Acquackanonk Ref Ch
d.
buried

m. 10 June 1819
Saddle River Landing,
by Wilhelmus Eltinge, VDM
(Paramus Ref Ch)

Maria Marselius (Polly)
dau. of Garret Merselis &
Ellen/Lena DeGraw
b. about 1801
bp.
d. 12 July 1832, age 22.4.25
buried Preakness Ref Chyd, Preakness, NJ

---*children of Adrian Van Riper & Mary Marselis:*

• **Ellen Jane Van Riper**, b. 11 Aug 1821; bp. 16 Sep 1821 Stone House Plains Ref Ch

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County Marriages*, 1929, p. 86; Labaw, George Warne, *Preakness and the Preakness Reformed Church*, 1902, p. 298; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, *Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records* (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books

Van Riper, Adrian

Adrian Van Riper
b.
d.
buried

m.

Eliza Acker

b. 1810
d. 1898
buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY

---Sources: Barber, Gertrude A., *Gravestone inscriptions of the Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, [Rockland Co.] N.Y.*, (typescript), New York, 1934, p. 120 (online at HeritageQuest)

Van Riper, Adrian

Adrian Van Riper
b. about 1823 NJ

m.

Margaret

b. about 1835 NY

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Essex Co., Belleville Twp., p. 18, enumerated 17 June 1870, Dwelling 132, Family 135 -- Van Riper, Adrian, 47, [Carpentering], value real estate \$3000, value personal estate \$200, b. NJ; [Van Riper], Margt, 35, Keeping House, b. NY; [Van Riper], Alexander, 15, b. NY; [Van Riper], Lavina, 12, b. NY.

---*children of Adrian Van Riper & Margaret*

• **Alexander Van Riper**, b. about 1855 NY

• **Lavina Van Riper** (Laura?), b. about 1858 NY

Van Riper, Adrian

Adrian Van Riper
b. about 1809 NJ
d. before 10 Nov 1874

m.

Margaret Conklin

b. about 1820 Centerville, Passaic Co., NJ¹
d. 10 Nov 1874 Centerville, Passaic Co., NJ¹

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic Co., Acquackanonk, Passaic P.O., p. 42, enumerated 7 July 1870, Dwelling 294, Family 296 (all b. NJ) -- Van Riper, Adrian, 61, Farmer, value real estate \$40,000, value personal estate \$5000; [Van Riper], Margaret, 49; [Van Riper], John, 22; [Van Riper], Mary, 19; [Van Riper], Philip, 16; [Van Riper], Emma, 12; [Van Riper], Elmira, 9; [Van Riper], Abraham, 7; Hamilton, Wm., 27, Farmer; [Hamilton], Catherine, 24; [Hamilton], Julia, 3; [Hamilton], Daughter, 5/12 [b. Feb].

---*children of Adrian Van Riper & Margaret Conklin:*

• **Catherine Ann Van Riper**, b. 28 Jan 1846; bp. 7 Jan 1849 Stone House Plains Ref Ch; m. (prob) **William Hamilton**

• **John Van Riper**, b. 15 June 1848; bp. 7 Jan 1849 Stone House Plains Ref Ch

• **Mary L. Van Riper**, b. 12 Nov 1850; bp. 11 March 1857 Stone House Plains Ref Ch

• **Phillip Van Riper**, b. 7 April 1854; bp. 11 March 1857 Stone House Plains Ref Ch

• **Emma Eliza Van Riper**, b. 6 July 1858; bp. 16 March 1864 Stone House Plains Ref Ch; d. 23 April 1872

• **Elmira Van Riper**, b. 9 Nov 1860; bp. 16 March 1864 Stone House Plains Ref Ch

• **Abram Van Riper**, b. 30 Sep 1863; bp. 16 March 1864 Stone House Plains Ref Ch

---Sources:

[1] New Jersey Deaths and Burials Index, 1798-1971, online at Ancestry.com;
Stone House Plains Ref Ch (now Bloomfield, Essex Co., NJ), Baptisms, Online at: <<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~mqueman/stone.html>>

Van Riper, Adrian

Adrian Van Riper
son of John B. Van Riper &
Gertrude Van Houten
b. 10 Aug 1845

m. 13 June 1866
at house of bride's father,
Montclair, NJ; he age 20;
she age 19)

Mary Elizabeth Neek (Zeek; Yeek? Neel?)
dau. of Abraham Neek &

b. 27 Nov 1847

At the time of their marriage, he was of Passaic, NJ.

---Sources: Sawyer, Ray C., *New Jersey Marriages*, as published in the *Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church* from 1830 to 1871, Vols. 1 & 2, pub. 1932-1933 (reprinted 1998 in one vol., by Bergen Historic Books)

Van Riper, Alexander J.

Alexander J. Van Riper m.
son of Christopher Van Riper & Metje Brouwer
b. 1753
d. 30 Aug 1817

Anneke Brouwer
dau. of
b. 1760
d.

---children of Alexander J. Van Riper & Anneke Brouwer:

- **Aeltje Van Riper**, d. 1851
- **Garret Van Riper**, d. 1824
- **John Van Riper**, d. 1836
- **Christopher Van Riper**, b. 8 Feb 1780; d. 8 March 1840 Missouri City, Fort Bend Co., TX; m. 27 Dec 1802, Gertrude Van Houten
- **Thomas Van Riper**, b., 1790; d. 1849

Van Riper, Alexander

Alexander Van Riper m. 15 Nov 1834
son of Christopher Van Riper & Gertrude Van Houten New Durham, Bergen Co., NJ, by Rev. B.C. Taylor¹
b. 25 Nov 1812
d. 29 Dec 1845

Julia Ann Acker
dau. of
b.
d.

In their marriage record published in *The Christian Intelligencer* 29 Nov 1834, they were: Mr. Alexander Van Riper of Bergen to Miss Julia Ann Acker [of New Durham, Bergen Co., NJ].¹

---children of Alexander Van Riper & Julia Ann Acker:

- **Henry Van Riper**
- **Rosa Van Riper**

---Sources:

[1] Sawyer, Ray C., *New Jersey Marriages, as published in the Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church from 1830 to 1871*. Vols. 1 & 2, pub. 1932-1933 (reprinted 1998 in one vol., by Bergen Historic Books), p. 12: Vol. V, No. 226, issue dated 29 Nov 1834; Family Tree posted online at Ancestry.com;

Van Riper, Andrew

Andrew Van Riper m. 25 March 1832
son of Richard Van Riper & Elizabeth Van Orden Preakness, by Zach H. Kuypers, Pastor
b. 15 April 1809
d. 23 May 1881, age 72.1.8
buried Preakness Ref Chyd, Preakness, Passaic Co., NJ

Matilda Hennion (Bridget, ts)
dau. of Andrew Hennion & Caroline (Tiny) Meyers
b. 12 Nov 1809¹
d. 28 Feb 1879, age 69.5.0
buried Preakness Ref Chyd, Preakness, NJ

Andrew Van Riper, 40, farmer, and Bridget H., 39, were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Wayne Township, Passaic County, NJ. Listed living with them were: Richard, 16, farmer; Andrew, 14; Elizabeth J., 12; Sarah M., 11; and Martin R., 6.

Andrew Van Riper, 51, farmer, and Bridget, 50, were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, living in Wayne Township, Passaic County, NJ. Listed living with them were: Jane, 22; Matilda, 20; Martin, 17; and John, 9. Listed living in the dwelling immediately following them were: Richard Van Riper, 26, carpenter; Margaret, 23; Andrew, 4; and Jane, 11/12.

Andrew Van Riper, 61, farmer, and Bridget, 61, were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, living in Wayne Township, Passaic County, NJ. Listed living with them were: Martin, 25, farmer; John H., 21; and Ellis A., 14

---children of Andrew Van Riper & Matilda/Bridget Hennion:

- **Richard Van Ryper**, b. 19 Mar 1834; bp. 11 May 1834 Preakness; m. **Margaret -?-.**
- **Andrew Hennion Van Ryper**, b. 25 Dec 1835; bp. 3 Apr 1836 Preakness Ref Ch; d. 17 Sep 1882; buried Preakness Ref Chyd, Preakness, Passaic Co., NJ; m. **Rachel Perrine.**
- **Elizabeth Jane Van Ryper**, b. 25 Nov 1837; bp. 8 April 1838 Preakness Ref Ch; m. 18 May 1861 Preakness, **Martin I. Myers**, of Werimus
- **Sarah Matilda Van Ryper** (Van Riper²), b. 9 Sep 1839; bp. 3 May 1840 Preakness; d. 28 Aug 1863, age 23.11.19 Wayne Township, Passaic Co., NJ²; buried Preakness Ref Chyd, Preakness, Passaic Co., NJ.
- **Martin Raymond Van Riper**, b. 5 May 1845
- **Thomas Henry Van Riper**, b. 14 Aug 1846; apparently d.y. (not in 1850 census).
- **John Henry Van Riper**, b. 10 Oct 1850
- **Ellis A. Van Riper**, b. about 1856

---Sources:

[1] Information 10/95 from Sandra Locker Van Benschoten;
[2] New Jersey Deaths and Burials Index, 1798-1971, online at Ancestry.com; Preakness Baptisms, in Labaw, George Warne, *Preakness and the Preakness Reformed Church*, 1902, p. 252, 253, 254; Preakness Marriages, burials, in Labaw, George Warne, *Preakness and the Preakness Reformed Church*, 1902, p. 273, 307; Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 81; 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic County, Wayne Township, District No. 17 (taken July 1850 by Wm. W. Colfax), Dwelling 94, family 95; 1860 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic County, Wayne Township, taken June-July 1860, dwelling 163, family 166

Van Riper, Andrew

Andrew Van Riper
son of Frederick G. Van Riper &
Mary Van Buskirk
b. 1 Dec 1815

m. 23 Mar 1839
Washington, NJ, by Rev. J.
Manley (Saddle River &
Pascack) Sad. Riv. Ref Ch

Catharine Pullis (Caty)
dau. of Peter P. Pulis &
Catrina Holdrum
b. 9 Dec 1819
bp. 23 Jan 1820 Pascack Ref Ch
d. 16 Sep 1887¹
buried

bp.
d. 25 Aug 1848 Pascack, age 32.8.24

buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ

According to Charity Ackerman's diary entry of their marriage (she gives the date as 16 March 1839), Mis Caty Pulis was of Chestnut Ridge. According to Martha Ann Zabriskie's entry of their marriage, they were both "from Pascack."

His Will, recorded in book F, page 466, left his estate to his wife and daughter.

Catharine Pulis married (2) April 9, 1849, **John P. Wortendyke**.¹

---children of Andrew Van Riper & Catherine Pullis:

• **Sarah Maria Van Riper**, b. 6 May 1842; bp. Oct 1842 Saddle River Ref Ch; m. 20 Aug 1859, **David Henry Hopper**¹.

---Sources:

[1] Durie, Howard I., "The Van Riper Family Genealogy of Montvale and Woodcliff Lake Area, Bergen County, New Jersey" accessed online Sep 2004 at <<http://home.wxs.nl/~riper/vanriperc/hopper.htm>>;

Reformed Dutch Church of Saddle River (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Marriages; Reformed Dutch Church of Saddle River (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Baptisms; Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 105; Charity Ackerman Diary (typescript, Bergen County Historical Society); Martha Ann Zabriskie Memorandum Book (Typescript at Bergen County Historical Society Library)

Van Riper, Andrew Hennion

Andrew Hennion Van Riper
son of Andrew Van Riper &
Matilda/Bridget Hennion

m. 20 Jan 1858
Second Ref Ch, Paterson

Rachel Perrine (Prine, m. record & ts)
dau. of Peter Perrine &
Martha Van Riper
b. 24 Dec 1833 (20 Dec 1833 ts)
bp. 21 Dec 1834 Preakness Ref Ch
d. 24 July 1911 (ts.)
buried Preakness Ref Chyd, Preakness,
Wayne Township, Passaic Co., NJ

b. 25 Dec 1835

bp. 3 April 1836 Preakness Ref Ch

d. 23 May 1881 (d. 17 Sep 1882, ts, Totowa, NJ)

buried Preakness Ref Chyd. Preakness,

Wayne Twp., Passaic Co., NJ

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, living with her parents, New Jersey, Passaic Co., Wayne, Meads Basin P.O., District 140, p. 25, enumerated 2 July 1860, Dwelling 161, Family 164 (all b. NJ) -- Peter Perrine, 55, Farmer, value real estate \$12,000, value personal estate \$787; Martha [Perrine], 54; Rachel [Perrine], 27; Ira S. Ackerman, 6; Martha Van Riper, 1; Peter [Van Riper], 6/12; Andrew H. [Van Riper], 25.

Andrew H. Van Riper, 36, and Rachel, 38, were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, living in Wayne Township, Passaic County, NJ. Listed livign with them were: Martha E., 12; Peter P., 10; Garrett, 8; Kitty, 6; Richard, 3. Also living with them were Peter Perine, 70; and Ira Ackerman, 17.

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic Co., Wayne, district 140, p. 25, enumerated 1 June 1880, Dwelling 175, Family 196 (all b. NJ, all their parents b. NJ except as noted) -- Van Riper, Andrew, 45, Farmer; [Van Riper], Rachel, 47, Wife, Keeping House; [Van Rioer], Martha E., 21, Daughter, Single, at home; [Van Riper], Peter P., 20, Son, Single, Laborer; [Van Riper], Garret P., 17, Son, Single, Laborer; [Van Riper], Kittie, 15, Daughter, Single, at school; [Van Riper], Richard P, 12, Son, at school; [Van Riper], Maggie A., 7, Daughter, at school; [Van Riper], Annie, 3, Daughter; [Van Riper], Bertha J., 1, Daughter; Clye [Case?], John, 25, Single, Laborer, b. Holland, his parents b. Holland.

---children of Andrew H. Van Riper & Rachel Perrine:

• **Martha Elizabeth Van Riper**, b. 5 Aug 1858; bp. 31 Oct 1858 Preakness Ref Ch

• **Peter Perrine Van Riper**, b. 25 Dec 1859; bp. 30 Aug 1860 Preakness Ref Ch

• **Garret Planton Van Riper**, bp. 4 Sep 1862 Preakness Ref Ch

• **Kitty Van Riper**, b. 4 April 1865; bp. 3 Sep 1865 Preakness Ref Ch

• **Richard Perrine Van Riper**, b. 8 Oct 1867; bp. 19 April 1868 Preakness Ref Ch

• **Maggie Andrus Van Riper**, bp. 6 Sep 1873 Preakness Ref Ch

• **Annie Van Riper**, bp. June 1877 Preakness Ref Ch

• **Bertha Jane Van Riper**, b. 9 Oct 1878; bp. 6 Sep 1879 Preakness Ref Ch

---Sources:

[1] Tombstone Inscriptions and photos posted online at <<http://www.findagrave.com>> Preakness Ref Chyd, Wayne, Passaic Co., NJ : Andrew H. Van Riper, Rachel Prine, his wife, sharing a stone (tombstone photo posted online);

Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Marriages 1828-1896 online March 2001 at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second_reformed_marrriages.htm>; Labaw, George Warne, *Preakness and the Preakness Reformed Church*, 1902, p. 246, 258, 259, 260, 262, 263; 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic County, Wayne Township, Passaic P.O., taken June 1870, dwelling 120, family 122

[Van Riper] Juriansen, Aelt (Aert Jurijaensen)

Aelt Juriansen
son of Juriiaen Thomasse &
Reyckje Hermans

m. 7 July 1695
NYC Ref Ch, by Dom.
Selyns (also rec. Bergen
Ref Ch); (banns: 16 June
1695 Bergen Ref Ch)

Gerritje Mattheus [Van Nieuwkercke]
dau. of Mattheus Cornelissen van Nieuwkercke

b.
bp.

b.
bp. 23 June 1673 Bergen Ref Ch

In the New York church record of their marriage, they were "Aelt Jeuriaenszen, j.m. van Bergen, en Gerritje Mattheus, j.d. Van Bergen, beyde woonende aldaar." In the record at Bergen Ref Ch, they were: "Aalt Juriansen, Y.M., and Gerritje Matheuse, Y.D., both from Bergen and living there. Received certificate to, and were married at New York, July 7, by D^e Se-

lyns.”

His children used the surname **Aeltse**.

---children of Aelt Juriaensen & Gerritje Mattheus [Van Nieuwerkerke]:

- **Annetje [Aertse]**, b. 1 May 1696; bp. 2 June 1696 Bergen Ref Ch (wit: Matheus Cornelise; Reyckje Hermens, widow of Jurien Tomasen); m. 22 June 1733 Acquackanonk Ref Ch, **Peter Gerritse** [Van Wagenen], widower of Froukje Hesselse Petersen.
 - **Juriaen Aeltse**, m. 13 May 1727 **Martje Vreeland**
 - **Cornelius Aeltse**, m. 19 Jan 1728 **Geesje Post**. He was a blacksmith by trade.
 - **Martje Aeltse**, m. 6 May 1727 Acquackanonk Ref Ch, **Peter Adolf**.
 - **Rachel Aeltse**, m. 17 Nov 1727 **Barend Van Hoorn**. They lived at Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ.
 - **Lea Aeltse**, m. **Elias Vreeland**
- Sources: Versteeg, Dingman, and Thomas E. Vermilye, Jr., with contributions by Nicholas G. Vreeland, et. al., *Bergen Records: Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Bergen in New Jersey, 1666 to 1788* (excerpted and reprinted from Year Books of the Holland Society of New York, 1913, 1914, 1915) Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1976; reprinted for Clearfield Co., Inc., 1990; Winfield, Charles H., *History of the County of Hudson*, 1874, p. 497; "Tryntje Jacobs and her Four Husbands" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, July 1925, p. 268; Nelson, William, *The History of the City of Paterson and the County of Passaic*, 1901, p. 154, 158; Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992); *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Van Riper, Barney

Barney Van Riper
son of

m. 4 Feb 1837
Ponds Ref Church

Ann Romine
dau. of

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 79

Van Riper, Barney

Barney Van Riper
b. about 1820

m.

Susanna
b. about 1824

Barney Van Ryper, 30, carpenter, and Susannah, 26, were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Manchester Township, Passaic County, NJ. Listed living with them were: Josephine, 6; Mary E., 5; and John [H.?], 8/12. They were listed as a second family in the same dwelling with John Hinchman, 29, butcher, and Eliza A. Hinchman, 28.

---children of Barney Van Riper & Susannah

- **Josephine Van Riper**, b. about 1844
- **Mary E. Van Riper**, b. about 1845
- **John H. Van Riper**, b. about 1849

---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic County, Manchester Township, taken August 1850, dwelling 132, family 196

Van Riper, Benjamin (black)

Benjamin Van Riper

m.

Carrie

---children of Benjamin Van Riper & Carrie

- **Joseph Van Riper**, d. 9 Nov 1891, age 56; buried Gethsemane Cem., Little Ferry, Bergen Co., NJ.¹

---Sources:

[1] Geismar, Joan H., *Gethsemane Cemetery in Death and Life*, 1992, p. 49, 169

Van Ryper, Caesar (black)

Caesar Van Ryper
b. about 1810 NJ

Seaser Van Ryper, 40, black, laborer, b. NJ was listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Washington Township, Bergen County, NJ. Listed living with him were: Nancy Van Ryper, 15, black, b. NJ; Abby J., 10, black, b. NJ, and William M. Van Ryper, 4, black, b. NJ.

---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey; Bergen County; Washington Township (taken Aug 1850), Dwelling 853, Family 941 (Family of Seaser Van Ryper)

Van Riper, Casperus T. (Van Rypen; Van Ryper)

Casperus T. Van Riper
son of Marinus T. Van Ryper &
(1) Catrina Cogh
b. 10 Nov 1765

m. 21 Feb 1789
Acquackanonk Ref Ch

Antje Ackerman
dau. of Lawrence P. Ackerman &
Annatje Peek
bp. 12 Feb 1769 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

They lived in 1804 on the west bank of the Passaic River near the present Passaic City line.

---children of Casperus T. Van Riper & Antje Ackerman:

- **Catharina Van Riper**, b. 24 Jan 1790; bp. 14 Feb 1790 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Laurence Van Riper**, b. 26 May 1795; bp. 5 July 1795 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Laurence Ackerman, Annaatje Peeck); d.y.
- **Annatje Van Riper**, b. 27 June 1797; bp. 23 July 1797 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Lawrence Ackerman, Annaatje Peeck)
- **Marynus Van Riper** (twin), b. 4 Sep 1801; bp. 4 Oct 1801 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Vreeland, Rachel Ackerman)
- **Rachel Van Riper** (twin), b. 4 Sep 1801; bp. 4 Oct 1801 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Claartje Hoghoort)
- **Lourence Van Riper**, b. 13 June 1804; bp. 19 Aug 1804 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Selly Ackerman)

---Sources: Tobey, The Ackerman Family, vol. II, 1988, p. 1; Scott, William W., History of Passaic and Its Environs, 1922, Vol. II, "Pioneer Families" p. 27; Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

Van Riper, Charles

Charles Van Riper

m. abt. 19 Oct 1843

Julia Ann Springstene

son of

dau. of

b.

b. about 1820 NY

According to Martha Ann Zabriskie Diary, at the time of their marriage, he was from Saddle River; she from "Hemsted."

She was probably listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Hudson Co., North Bergen, Town of Union, Weehawken P.O., p. 63, Dwelling 373, Family 426 -- Earle, Enoch, 74, b. NJ; Van Riper, Julia M., 50, b. NY.

---Sources: Martha Ann Zabriskie Memorandum Book (Typescript at Bergen County Historical Society Library)

Van Riper, Charles

Charles Van Riper

m.

Magdalena

b. about 1816 NJ

b. about 1819-1822 NJ

d. 29 June 1899 age 82, Newark, Essex Co., NJ¹

d. 31 March 1897 age 78, Newark, Essex Co., NJ¹

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Essex Co., Belleville Twp., p. 18, enumerated 17 June 1870, Dwelling 134, Family 137 (all b. NJ) -- Van Riper, Charles, 54, Laborer, value real estate \$1000, value personal estate \$200; [Van Riper], Magdalena, 48, Keeping House; [Van Riper], Harriet E., 20, at home.

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Essex Co., Newark, District 055, p. 14, enumerated 4 June 1880, Summer? Ave., Dwelling 127, Family 131 (both b. NJ, their parents b. NJ) -- Van Riper, Charles, 63, File Cleaner; [Van Riper], Magdalin, 50, Wife, Keeping House.

---children of Charles Van Riper & Magdalena

• **Harriet E. Van Riper**, b. about 1850 NJ

---Sources:

[1] New Jersey Deaths and Burials Index, 1798-1971, online at Ancestry.com;

Van Riper, Charles A.

Charles Van Riper

m. 19 Oct 1843

Emeline Springsteel

son of Abraham Van Riper &

Bergen, NJ

dau. of

Cathrine Michler

b. 6 Sep 1822 Bergen Co., NJ

b. March 1827 NJ

bp. 17 Nov 1822 New Prospect Methodist Ch (Waldwick, NJ)

bp.

d. 30 Sep 1900 Antwerp, Van Buren Co., MI¹

d.

They were listed in the 1850 Census/NJ/Bergen/Ho Ho Kus p 479; M432-442 p 240 -- Charles Van Ryper, 27, carpenter, NJ; Emeline, 23; Margaret J, 3; [next family, same household] Abraham Van Ryper, 30, machinist; Maria, 27, NY; Catharine, 10, NJ; Stephen, 7; John, 2.

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, Michigan, Van Buren Co., Porter, Decatur P.O., p. 2, enumerated 29 June 1870, Dwelling 10, Family 10 -- Van Riper, Chas A., 48, Farmer, value real estate \$8000, value personal estate \$1200, b. NJ; [Van Riper], Emeline, 44, Keeps House, b. NJ; [Van Riper], Maggie J., 22, b. NJ; [Van Riper], Saml. C., 19, b. NJ; [Van Riper], Tillie B., 12, b. NJ; [Van Riper], Lewis, 5, b. MI; [Van Riper], Dennis, 4, b. MI.

---children of Charles A. Van Riper & Emeline Springsteel:

• **Margaret Jane Van Riper**, b. about 1847 NJ

• **Samuel C. Van Riper**, b. about 1851 NJ

• **Tillie B. Van Riper** [Matilda?], b. about 1858 NJ

• **Lewis Ceasar Van Riper**, b. 1864 MI

• **Dennis Van Riper**, b. about 1866 MI

---Sources:

[1] Michigan Death Records, 1897-1920, online at Ancestry.com;
1850 Census, New Jersey; Bergen County; Hohokus (family of Charles Van Riper)

Van Riper, Charles C. (Charles Clark Van Riper) (Lieut.)

Charles C. Van Riper

m. 15 May 1855

Mary Jane Terhune

son of

dau. of John A. L. Terhune

& Charity Blauvelt

b. 29 Nov 1831 NJ

b. 8 Sep 1837

d. 6 Dec 1928

d. 20 April 1920

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

Charles C. Van Riper, 30, Carpenter, and Mary Van Riper, 22, were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, living in Franklin Township (Godwinville P.O.) in the same dwelling with Elizabeth Pake, 59 (and her prob. children, Mary Pake, 25; and John Pake, 13). Listed with Charles & Mary Van Riper, was Jane, 2.

They were listed in the 1900 Federal Census, living with their daughter & son in law, New Jersey, Passaic Co., Paterson, Ward 3, District 123, p. 45, enumerated 12 June 1900, 227 Tyler, Dwelling 283, Family 505 (this census record is very faded and difficult to read) -- Cadmus, Wilmer, Head, b. June 1877, age 22, m. 6 yrs., b. NJ, his parents b. NY, Book Keeper; [Cad-

mus], Ida, Wife, b. Mar 1877, age 23, married 6 yrs., mother of 2 children, 2 children then living, b. NY, her parents b. NY; Van Riper, Charles C., F in law, b. Nov 1830, age 69, m. 35 yrs., b. NY, his parents b. NY, Carpenter; [Van Riper], Mary J., M in Law, b. Sep 1838, age 61, married 35 yrs., mother of 4 children, 1 child then living, b. NY, her parents b. NY; Cadmus, Vernol, Son, b. Aug 1895, age 4, b. NJ; [Cadmus], Mildred, Daughter, b. Oct 1897, age 2, b. NJ.

---children of Charles C. Van Riper & Mary Jane Terhune:

- **Mary Van Riper**, b. abt. 1856; d. 20 July 1859, age 3.3.12; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Jennie Van Riper** (Jane), b. abt. 1858; d. 17 July 1864, age 6.-.-; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Ida Celeste Van Riper**, b. 26 March 1877 NY; d. 18 June 1969 age 92; m. about 1894, (Col.) **Wilmer Andrew Cadmus**, son of Andrew J. Cadmus & Caroline/Carrie Rayfield

---Sources: Moos, *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Vol. 1, p. 337; 1860 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Franklin Township (Godwinville P.O.), taken 11 July 1860, Dwelling 228, Family 259; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 25

Van Riper, Charles Close

Charles Close Van Riper
son of John Fisher Van Riper &
Mary Ellen Moore

m. 23 Nov 1880
NYC, NY³

Maria Louise Post
dau. of

b. 4 April 1855⁵ (1851 NYC)

d. 6 Feb 1932 age 80 Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ⁴

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

He served with his brother-in-law Eugene Britton in the 7th Regiment of New York, U.S.A.²

They were listed in the 1900 Federal Census, New Jersey, Hudson Co., Jersey City, Ward 9, District 141, p. 25, enumerated 8 June 1900, 99 Clifton Place, Dwelling 113, Family 247 (all b. NY, all their parents b. NY except where noted) -- Van Riper, Charles C., Head, b. Apr 1851, age 49, married 19 yrs., Agent, Panama [Pennsylvania?] RR; [Van Riper], Louise, Wife, b. Feb 1858, age 42, married 19 yrs., mother of 5 children, 4 children then living; [Van Riper], Edward, Son, b. Feb 1883, age 17, Single, b. NJ, at school; [Van Riper], John, Son, b. Sep 1886, age 13, Single, at school; [Van Riper], Vera, Daughter, b. Feb 1892, age 8; [Van Riper], Gladys, Daughter, b. Feb 1895, age 5.

In 1900 he was an agent for the Pennsylvania RR.² In 1910 he lived in Jersey City, Hudson Co., NJ, where he was a clerk for a steamship Co.³

They were listed in the 1920 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Ridgewood, District 98, p. 19, enumerated 20 Jan 1920, 20 Walthery Ave., Dwelling 213, Family 221 -- Van Riper, Edward A., Head, Owned home, age 39, b. NJ, his parents b. NY, House Carpenter; [Van Riper], Mary, Wife, age 33, b. NJ, her parents b. England; [Van Riper], Charles C., Father, age 68, b. NY, his parents b. NY, Passenger Agent, Railroad; [Van Riper], Maria L., Mother, age 61, b. NY, her parents b. NY; [Van Riper], Fanny L., Daughter, age 8, b. NJ, her parents b. NJ.

They sailed on the *SS Ancon*, sailing 7 March 1927 from Christobal, Canal Zone [Panama], arriving Port of New York 15 March 1927: Charles C. Van Riper, age 72, and Louise Van Riper, age 68, both of Ridgewood, NJ.⁵ They made other trips to Panama between 1887-1927. In 1913 they were accompanied by their daughters Vera & Gladys.

---children of Charles C. Van Riper & Maria Louise Post:

- **Edward Adams Van Riper**, b. Feb 1883 Brooklyn, NY; buried 29 Feb 1968 Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY¹; m. **Mary Ramsey**.²
- **John Fisher Van Riper**, b. Sep 1886 Brooklyn, NY³
- **Vera Van Riper**, b. 14 Feb 1892 Brooklyn, NY³
- **Gladys Van Riper**, b. 16 Feb 1895 Jersey City, Hudson Co., NJ

---Sources:

[1] Information online May 2005 from "Pamela J. Sears" <pjsears@stratos.net>;

[2] Information online at <<http://home.wxs.nl/~riper/vanriperc/vr.htm>>;

[3] Britton-Van Riper Word document from Pam Sears <pjsears@stratos.net> May 2005;

[4] Death notice for Charles C. Van Riper, husband of Louise Post, in *The New York Times*, issue of 8 Feb 1932;

[5] New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957, online at Ancestry.com;

[6] Death notice for M. Louise, wife of the late Charles C. Van Ripert, in *The New York Times*, issue of 17 Sep 1932;

Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 132

Van Riper, Christian

Christian Van Riper
d.
buried

m.

Margaret D.

d. 29 April 1866, age 73.4.1

buried Montville Ref Ch Cem., Montville, NJ

---Sources: Tombstone Inscriptions from Montville, Ref Ch Cemetery, Montville, Morris Co., NJ, online at <<http://distantcousin.com/cemetery/nj/morris/montvillereformed/Van-Riper.html>>

Van Riper, Christophel see Juriaense, Christophel

Van Riper, Christoffel (Christopher; Van Ryp)

Christoffel Van Riper
son of Harmen Juriaense &
Judith Steinmets
b. 6 Sep 1722

m. 28 Sep 1746
Acquackanok Ref Ch

Metje Brouwer

dau. of (poss) Uldrick Brouwer &
Adriantje Pieterse
b.

bp. Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no date in record)

In the marriage record he was a j.m.. born and living at Acquackanonk; she was a j.d. born Hackensack, living Acquackanonk.

bp. 11 Aug 1723 Hackensack Ref Ch

He used the name Christopher or Christoffel Van Rype or Van Ryp. They probably lived in the vicinity of Peckamin River. When Christophel Van Rype and Metje Brouwer had their son Gerrit bp. 4 Sep 1764, Christophel Juriaense and Annetje Brouwer (poss. sister of Metje) were witnesses, which would indicate friendly relations existed between the family branches in spite of traditions that a quarrel between the two caused the name change.

---children of Christoffel Van Riper & Metje Brouwer:

- **Alexander Van Riper**, d. 30 Aug 1817; m. **Anneke Brower**
- **Herman Van Ryp**, bp. 28 Oct 1750 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Hermen Juraanse and wife); d.y.
- **Harman Van Rype**, bp. 25 Nov 1753 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Johannis Van Rype, Saertje Van Rype); d. 23 Aug 1828; m. 6 Feb 1791 **Grietje Jacobusse**
- **Uldrick Van Riper**, m. **Anneke Doremus**. Uldrick Van Riper was a shoemaker by trade.
- **Ariaantje Van Riper**, b. 31 Jan 1762; bp. 28 March 1762 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Smith, Elisabeth Brouwer)
- **Gerret Van Riper**, b. 4 Sep 1764; bp. 28 Oct 1764 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Christophel Jurriaense; Annaatje Brouwer)
- **Jurrie Van Riper**, b. 8 Feb 1767 Rutherford; bp. 15 March 1767 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Joris Wynants, Sara Van Rypen); m. **Elizabeth Van Blarcom**, dau. of Frans Van Blarcom

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]..., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Nelson, William, *The History of the City of Paterson and the County of Passaic*, 1901, p. 164; Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

Van Ryper, Christopher

Christopher Van Ryper
son of Alexander J. Van Riper &
Anneke Brouwer
b. 8 Feb 1780
d. 8 March 1840 Missouri City, Fort Bend, TX

m. 27 Dec 1802
Old Bergen (now Jersey
City) by John Cornelison,
V.D.M.

Gertrude Van Houten

dau. of
b. 10 Feb 1784
d. 8 Aug 1860

On 13 November 1805 (recorded 24 February 1806, Bergen Co. X:127) Josiah Hornblower of the Township of Bergen, Physician, and Hannah, his wife, conveyed to Christopher Van Riper of the same place, for \$250 a lot in the Township of Bergen, 50 feet front and rear, bounded S by Turnpike Road leading to Powles Hook or City of Jersey; W by Thomas Van Riper; N by Hoboken Road; E by said Josiah Hornblower. Signed by Josiah Hornblower Junr., Hannah Hornblower (her mark). No witnesses given.¹

---children of Christopher Van Ryper & Gertrude Van Houten:

- **Nancy Van Riper**, b. 1804 Bergen, Hudson Co., NJ
- **Henry Van Riper**, b. 12 Sep 1806; d. 14 April 1849
- **John Van Riper**, b. 22 July 1808
- **Thomas Van Riper**, b. 1810; d. 1846
- **Alexander Van Riper**, b. 25 Nov 1812; d. 29 Dec 1845
- **Elizabeth Van Riper**, b. 28 Nov 1817
- **Gertrude Van Riper**, b. 15 Sep 1820; d. 2 March 1857 Bergen, Hudson Co., NJ
- **Jane Van Riper**, b. 28 Dec 1823

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell; Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 58; Family Tree posted online at Ancestry.com

Van Riper, Cornelius Gerritsz (also written Cornelis Jurriaense)

Cornelius Van Riper
son of Gerret Juriaense [Van Riper] &
Belitje Dirckx Van Oosten
b. 6 Oct 1707
bp. 14 Oct 1707 Bergen Ref Ch
d. 17 Jan 1771

m. 29 June 1728
Bergen Ref Ch

Aeltje Daniels Van Winkle

dau. of Daniel Jacobse Van Winkle &
Jannetje Cornelis Vreeland
b. 13 April 1712 Bergen, NY
bp.
d. 19 July 1776

Cornelius Van Reype of Town and County of Bergen died leaving a will dated 29 August 1767 and proved 4 May 1772 mentioning his wife Altye. Son Garret. Son Daniel. Daughters Bailitye, Yonitye and Altye. [NJA 5:551]

---children of Cornelius Gerritsz Van Riper & Aeltje Van Winkle:

- **Gerret Corneliszen [Van Riper]**, bp. 16 May 1729 Bergen Ref Ch (wit: Gerret Juriaensen, and his wife), d. before 4 May 1795 without issue. His will was probated 4 May 1795.
- **Daniel C. Van Riper**, b. 26 June 1736; d. 23 July 1818; m. 13 Oct 1761, **Elizabeth Terhune**
- **Cornelis Corneliszen [Van Riper]**, bp. 26 May 1739 Bergen Ref Ch (wit: Michiel Hartmans Vrelant, Elisabeth Gerretze [Van Riper], his wife); d. Sep 1740; buried 16 Sep 1740 from Bergen Ref Ch.
- **Belia C. [Van Riper]** (Belitje), b. 1 Oct 1741; bp. 2 Nov 1741 Bergen Ref Ch [#597] (wit: Michiel Hartmanse Vrelant, Elizabeth Jurriaense [Van Riper], his wife); d. 13 Feb 1826; m. 6 May 1762 **Johannis Van Horn**
- **Jannetje C. [Van Riper]**, bp. 16 Apr 1745 Bergen Ref Ch (#611) (wit: Johannes Jurriansen [Van Riper], Margrita van Winckel); m. 31 May 1766 Bergen Ref Ch (banns 11 May 1766) [#251], **Nicholas Arentsz Toers**
- **Aaltje C. [Van Riper]** (Aeltje), b. 7 June 1748; bp. 20 June 1748 Bergen Ref Ch [#628] (wit: Jacob van Wagenen, Leya Jurriansen [Van Riper], his wife); m. **Johannes Van Rypen**

- **Cornelius [Van Riper]**, b. 8 Dec 1750; bp. 27 Jan 1751 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Casparus Pryer, Sara Andriese, s.h.v.) (b. and bp. also recorded Bergen Ref Ch [#638], with same wit.); d. 13 Aug 1767

---Sources: Scott, William W., *History of Passaic and Its Environs*, 1922, Vol. II, "Pioneer Families" p. 23; Nelson, William, *The History of the City of Paterson and the County of Passaic*, 1901, p. 162; Winfield, Charles H., *History of the County of Hudson, New Jersey From its Earliest Settlement to the Present Time*, New York: 1874, p. 500; *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Versteeg, Dingman, and Thomas E. Vermilye, Jr., with contributions by Nicholas G. Vreeland, et. al., *Bergen Records: Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Bergen in New Jersey, 1666 to 1788* (excerpted and reprinted from Year Books of the Holland Society of New York, 1913, 1914, 1915) Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1976; reprinted for Clearfield Co., Inc., 1990

Van Riper, Cornelius Aeltse

Cornelius Aeltse Van Riper

son of Aelt Thomasse [Van Riper] &

Geertje Mattheus [Van Nieuwkercke]

b.

bp.

Cornelius Aeltse Van Riper was a blacksmith by trade. He probably lived on the Wesel road, corner of Market Street in Acquackanonk.

---*children of Cornelius Aeltse Van Riper & Geesje Post:*

- **Gerrit Van Riper**, prob. d.y.
- **Lea Van Riper**, b. 1 Dec 1729; bp. 7 Dec 1729 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit Post, Fransyntje Peterse)
- **Johannis Van Riper**, bp. 29 Aug 1731 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Adriaen G: Post, Maria Christyn) (no child's name in bp. record); m. **Marragrietje Van Rype**
- **Cornelius Van Riper**, m. (1) **Margaret Vreeland**; m. (2) 15 Nov 1779, **Elizabeth Vreeland**
- **Jacob Van Riper**, m. (?poss?) **Abigail -?-**
- **Catrina Aalse**, b. 20 June 1749; bp. 9 July 1749 Second River Ref Ch (Belleville) (wit: Johannis Stymes, Catrina Post); m. (poss) **Arie Post**
- **Adrian Van Riper**, m. (poss) 19 Jan 1764 Second River Ref Ch, **Rachel Koejeman**
- **Annatje Van Riper**, m. (prob) 5 March 1775 Acquackanonk Ref Ch, **Barent Retan**

---Sources: Nelson, William, *The History of the City of Paterson and the County of Passaic*, 1901, p. 163; Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992); "Baptismal Register of Second River (Belleville) Dutch Reformed Church, 1727-1794" in *The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, beginning Vol. III, No. 2, October 1927, p. 43

Van Riper, Cornelius

Cornelius Van Riper

m.

Margrietje Vreeland

---*children of Cornelius Van Riper & Margrietje Vreeland:*

- **Sietje Van Rypen**, b. 16 Sep 1765; bp. 13 Oct 1765 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (Dirck Vreeland, Fytje Van Wagene); m. (prob) 12 Sep 1784 Acquackanonk Ref Ch, **John Berry**
- **Rachel Van Rypen**, bp. 10 July 1768 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Gerret Van Rypen, Fytje Van Winkel)
- **Margrietje Van Rypen**, b. 5 March 1771; bp. 1 April 1771 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

Van Riper, Cornelius

Cornelius Van Riper

son of Frederick Van Riper &

Annetje Van Vorst

b. 27 June 1755

bp. 13 July 1755 Paramus Ref Ch

m. 14 Aug 1783

NY

Elizabeth Davenport

dau. of (prob) Johannes Davenport &

Anna Smith

b.

bp. (prob) 22 Jan 1766 NY

Cornelius Van Riper apparently left home prior to 1779 and lived in British occupied New York City during the Revolutionary War. There is no record of his service in behalf of the British, although he was awarded a grant covering 5 acres in the East Meadows, Shelburne County, Nova Scotia, in 1785. Whether he left the country at the time of the Evacuation in November 1783, is not known. By 1791, however, he was living on a small rented farm of 4 acres, probably in the Montvale vicinity, and was taxed as a householder on that amount of land, with 1 cow, in 1802. He received no share of his father's land at Montvale, although on March 19, 1800, he and his wife executed a quit-claim deed to his brother Garret for a small triangular piece of land containing .23 parts of an acre, evidently for the purpose of straightening a boundary line between Garret Van Riper and John Hopper, for a consideration of 4 pounds, 17 shillings and 6 pence. The deed was recorded in book B-2, page 138.¹

---*children of Cornelius Van Riper & Elizabeth Davenport:*

- **Frederick Van Riper**, m. (1) **Mary Cooper** who prob. died at the birth of her child; m. (2) 19 Aug 1814 Saddle River, **Liza Barbara Wever**, widow of **John Peterson** of Montvale.
- **Hendrickje Van Riper** (Henrietta), b. 14 Oct 1791; bp. 15 Jan 1792 Tappan Ref Ch
- **Garret Van Riper**, b. about 1795; m. 12 April 1817 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Femmetje/Euphemia Bush**, dau. of Dirck Bush & Antje Vanderbeek
- **John Van Riper**, b. 6 Sep 1800; bp. 2 Oct 1800 Paramus Ref Ch
- **Antje Van Riper**, b. 14 Sep 1802; bp. 17 Oct 1802 Paramus Ref Ch
- **Maria Van Riper**, b. 29 May 1805; bp. 4 Aug 1805 Paramus Ref Ch; d.y.
- **Maria Van Riper**, b. 2 May 1809; bp. 24 Aug 1809 Paramus Ref Ch
- **Sally Van Riper**, b. 26 May 1811; bp. 15 Dec 1811 Saddle River

---Sources:

[1] Durie, Howard I., "The Van Riper Family Genealogy of Montvale and Woodcliff Lake Area, Bergen County, New Jersey" accessed online Sep 2004 at <<http://home.wxs.nl/~riper/vanriperc/hopper.htm>>;
 Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935

Van Riper, Cornelius (Van Rypen; Van Reypen)

Cornelius Van Riper
 son of Daniel Van Riper &
 Elizabeth Terhune
 b. 27 May 1767
 d. 1842

m. (1) 30 Nov 1779
 Acquackanonk Ref Ch
 NJ License: 20 Jan 1787

m. (2) 30 Oct 1791
 Acquackanonk Ref Ch

m. (3) 31 May 1807
 Old Bergen (now Jersey
 City) by John Cornelis,
 V.D.M.

Elizabeth Vreeland

dau. of

b.

d.

Vrouwkje Gerritse

dau. of Garrabrant Garritson &
 Leentje

bp. 1 Jan 1771 Paramus Ref Ch

Aeltje Van Horn

(widow of **Michael Van Houten**)

dau. of Johannis Van Hoorn &
 Beelitje Van Ripen

b. 7 Sep 1769

d. 2 July 1846

Wife no. 3, Aeltje Van Horn, had previously married 15 Dec 1793, **Michael Van Houten**.²

On 10 March 1806 (recorded 25 March 1806, Bergen Co. X:274) Garrabrant Garrison of the Township of Saddle River, conveyed to Garrabrant Van Rypen, Garret Van Rypen, Richard Van Rypen, Elizabeth Van Rypen and Ellen Van Rypen, children of Cornelius Van Rypen and grandchildren of said Garrabrant Garritson, for natural love and affection, several parcels of land, with buildings, improvements, etc.: (1) homestead lot of 175 acres more or less, bounded NW by Passaic River; NE by John P. Garrison; SE by Uriah Van Rypen; SW by road leading to Hackensack. (2) lot bounded NE by road; SE by Garret Garritson; SW by heirs of Thomas Van Horn; NW by Garret Garrison. (3) two other lots in Wagrah mountains, bounded NW by Garret Garritson; NW by Michael Ortley; SW by Hopper; SE by Ryserson and Berdan. (4) an another lot bounded NE by Garret Garrison; NW by Francis Van Winkle. Share and share alike, except that Eldest grandson Garrabrant Van Rypen to have 7 acres our of homestead lot with buildings and improvements. Signed by Garrabrant Garrabrant (his mark), Witnessed by Jerry Van Rypen, Gerrit Van Ripen.³

---children of Cornelius Van Riper & (1) Elizabeth Vreeland:

- **Marretje Van Rypen**, b. 2 June 1780; bp. 9 July 1780 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Cornelius Van Rypen, Beletje Vreelandt)
- **Cornelius Van Rypen**, b. 9 Jan 1784; bp. 15 Feb 1784 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Jannetje Van Rypen**, b. 19 Jan 1786; bp. 12 March 1786 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Michael Vreeland, Gerritje Van Houten)
- **Daniel Van Riper**, b. 7 March 1788; bp. 23 March 1788 Bergen Ref Ch (wit: Daniel van Reype, Elisabet Terhuen his wife); m. **Elizabeth Van Riper**, dau. of Gerrit Van Riper
- **Catharina Van Rypen**, b. 5 July 1789; bp. 16 Aug 1789 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)

---children of Cornelius Van Riper & (2) Vrouwkje Gerritse:

- **Gerrebrant Van Rypen**, b. 8 Jan 1793; bp. 3 March 1793 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: De Vader en Moeder)
- **Elizabeth Van Rypen**, b. 9 May 1794; bp. 15 June 1794 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit); m. **Stephen Vreeland**.
- **Gerrit Van Rypen**, b. 15 Sep 1795; bp. 1 Nov 1795 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: De Vader en Moeder); apparently d.y.
- **Garret Van Riper**, b. 20 July 1797; m. **Eliza Van Wart**, dau. of Isaac Van Wart
- **Helena Van Riper** (Elenor), m. **Peter Van Winkle**
- **Derrick Van Riper** (Richard), b. 22 May 1803; m. **Margaret Cadmus**, dau. of Thomas Cadmus.
- **John Van Riper**, d. aged 18.

---children of Cornelius Van Riper & (3) Aeltje Van Horn:

- **John Van Riper**, b. 4 May 1808²
- **Cornelius C. Van Riper** (Van Reypen), b. 8 Apr 1818 (1813¹) (1810²); d. 1900; m. **Christina Cantine Van Alen**. She was b. 1816; d. 1883¹. They lived in Jersey City.

---Sources:

[1] Virkus, Frederick A., *Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy*, 1925, Vol. I, p. 870;
 [2] Marvin, Francis M., *The Van Horn Family History*, 1929, p. 151;
 Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 59; Nelson, William, *New Jersey Marriages*, p. 416; Scott, William W., *History of Passaic and Its Environs*, 1922, Vol. II, "Pioneer Families" p. 23; Nelson, William, *History of the Old Dutch Church at Totowa [Paterson, NJ]*, 1892 including Baptisms 1756-1808; Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992); Versteeg, Dingman, and Thomas E. Vermilye, Jr., with contributions by Nicholas G. Vreeland, et. al., *Bergen Records: Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Bergen in New Jersey, 1666 to 1788* (excerpted and reprinted from Year Books of the Holland Society of New York, 1913, 1914, 1915) Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1976; reprinted for Clearfield Co., Inc., 1990;

Van Riper, Cornelius

Cornelius Van Riper
 son of (poss) Johannes Van Rypen &
 Margrietje Van Rypen

b.

bp.

m.

Marretje Gerritse

dau. of (poss?) Garret Gerretse &
 Rachel Westervelt

b. 1 June 1764

bp. 8 July 1764 Totowa Ref Ch

---children of Cornelius Van Riper & Marretje Gerritse:

- **Johannes Van Rypen**, b. 23 Oct 1782; bp. 5 Jan 1783 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: frans post; Marregriet Van Rypen)
 - **Gerret Van Rypen**, b. 1 April 1785; bp. 17 April 1785 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Gerret Gerretse)
 - **Cornelius Van Rypen**, b. 21 June 1787; bp. 22 July 1787 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Jurrie Van Rypen, Marretje Vreland); m. 14 April 1811, **Margrietje Mauersen**. Margrietje Mauersen m. (2) Henry R. Doremus.
 - **Gerrebrant V. Rypen**, b. 7 Dec 1789; bp. 1 Jan 1790 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit Gerritse, Vrouwtje Gerritse)
 - **Abraham Van Rypen**, b. 19 June 1796; bp. 10 July 1796 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Bogert, Antje Gerritse)
 - **Jerre Van Riper**, b. 4 Nov, bp. 16 Dec 1798 Totowa (wit: De Vader en Moeder)
 - **Rachel Van Rypen**, b. 6 March 1801; bp. 16 March 1801 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)
 - **Jacobus Van Riper**, b. 21 June 1805; bp. 21 July 1805 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: De Vader en Moder)
- Sources: Nelson, William, *History of the Old Dutch Church at Totowa* [Paterson, NJ], 1892 including Baptisms 1756-1808; Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992); Eberhart, Edith Whitcraft, *The Doremus Family in America, 1687-1987*, 1990, p. 202 (Henry Doremus is no, 202)

Van Riper, Cornelius

Cornelius Van Riper m. **Elizabeth**
 ---children of *Cornelius Van Riper & Elizabeth*

- **Maggy Van Riper**, b. 13 Sep 1788; bp. 14 June 1789 Trinity Ch Parish, NYC (wit: John and Ann Bazely) (no mother's surname in bp. record)
- (poss) **Eliza Van Riper**, b. 17 Oct 1805; bp. 13 Nov 1805 Christ Episcopal Ch, NYC (no mother's surname in bp. record)
- (poss) **Margaret Van Ripir**, b. 26 Feb 1808; bp. [no date given] Christ Episcopal Ch, NYC (no mother's surname in bp. record)

---Sources: "Records of the Trinity Church Parish, New York City [Baptisms]" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 91, No. 4, Oct 1960, p. 222; Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, *Records of Christ Protestant Episcopal Church in New York City, NY*, Vol. 1, p. 76, 87 (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society);

Van Riper, Cornelius

Cornelius Van Riper
 Bergen County Orphans Court: p. 489, Mar 1824: John C. Van Riper and Andrew P. Hopper, Execs. of Cornelius Van Riper, deceased.¹

---Sources:

[1] Abstracts of Bergen County Orphans Court records, sent online July 1999 from Phil O'Leary, P.O.Box 1404 Willoughby, OH 44096-1404 <pol@lubrizol.com>;

Van Riper, Cornelius (Van Rypen)

Cornelius Van Riper m. 14 Aug 1783 **Elizabeth Davenport** (Devenport)
 son of NYC Ref Ch dau. of

---children of *Cornelius Van Riper & Elizabeth Davenport*:

- **Hendricje Van Rypen**, b. 14 Oct 1791; bp. 15 Jan 1792 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Gerret Van Rypen, Abigael Van Rypen)
- **Sally Vanryper**, b. 26 May 1811; bp. 15 Dec 1811 Saddle River Ref Ch

---Sources: Reformed Dutch Church of Saddle River (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Baptisms; Tappan Baptisms; *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Van Riper, Cornelius

Cornelius Van Riper m. **Elizabeth Van Riper**
 ---children of *Cornelius Van Riper & Elizabeth Van Riper*:

- **Catrina Van Riper** (Cotrenau), b. 28 March 1794; bp. 21 April 1794 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: De Vader en Moder)

---Sources: Nelson, William, *History of the Old Dutch Church at Totowa* [Paterson, NJ], 1892 including Baptisms 1756-1808

Van Ripen, Cornelius

Cornelius Van Ripen m. **Helena Marlin**
 ---children of *Cornelius Van Ripen & Helena Marlin*:

- **Rachel Van Ripen**, bp. 15 May 1796 Second River Ref Ch

---Sources: Register of baptisms, births, marriages, membership of the Dutch Reformed Church at Second River, New Jersey, 1794-1848, Newark, N.J.: Nova Caesarea Chapter, D.A.R., 1929 (Online at HeritageQuest through Godfrey Library)

Van Riper, Cornelius

Cornelius Van Riper m. **Elisabeth**
 ---children of *Cornelius Van Riper & Elisabeth*

- **John Van Rypen**, b. 6 Sep 1800; bp. 2 Oct 1800 Paramus Ref Ch
- **Antje Van Rypen**, b. 14 Sep 1802; bp. 17 Oct 1802 Paramus Ref Ch
- **Maria Vanrypen**, b. 29 May 1805; bp. 4 Aug 1805 Paramus Ref Ch; apparently d.y.
- **Maria Van Rypen**, b. 2 May 1809; bp. 24 Aug 1809 Paramus Ref Ch

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935

Van Riper, Cornelius (Van Rypen)

Cornelius Van Riper m. 27 Dec 1801 **Margrietje Post**
 son of Acquackanonk Ref Ch dau. of
---children of Cornelius Van Riper & Margrietje Post:
 • **Maragrietje Van Rypen**, b. 23 Aug 1802; bp. 2 Sep 1802 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick F. Post, Jannetje Van Houte)
 ---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

Van Riper, Cornelius
 Cornelius Van Riper m. 17 March 1804 **Elizabeth Acker**
 son of NYC Ref Ch dau. of
 ---Sources: "Marriages from 1801 to 1866 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York City" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 70, No. 1, Jan 1939, p. 39

Van Rypen, Cornelius
 Cornelius Van Rypen m. 8 Dec 1804 **Antye Van Horn (Anna)**
 son of Johannis Van Rypen & Paramus Ref Ch dau. of Cornelius Van Horn
 Geertje/Charity Post & Sara Blauvelt
 b. about 1784 b. 1 Apr 1788
 bp. bp. 20 Apr 1788 Paramus Ref Ch
 d. d. about 1870²

She joined the Second Ref Ch of Paterson in 1849.
---children of Cornelius Van Riper & Anna Van Horn:
 • (poss?) **Jacob Van Riper**, b. about 14 Nov 1804; d. 1 March 1827 age 22; buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 10 Dec 1825 Wyckoff Ref Ch, **Margaret Post**. His Will, dated February 26, 1827, recorded in book C, page 190, left a silver watch to brother Cornelius, and the rest of the estate to wife Margaret.¹
 • **John Van Riper**, b. 4 May 1808; m. **Harriet Bradford**
 • **Cornelius Van Riper**, b. 18 April 1813
 ---Sources:
 [1] Durie, Howard I., "The Van Riper Family Genealogy of Montvale and Woodcliff Lake Area, Bergen County, New Jersey" accessed online Sep 2004 at <<http://home.wxs.nl/~riper/vanriperc/hopper.htm>>;
 [2] Wells, Theodore W., The pastor and the church, or, Rev. John H. Durvea, D.D., and the Second Reformed Church at Paterson, N.J., New York: Board of Publication of the Reformed Church in America, 1984 (Marriages, Baptisms, Members), p. 124 (online at HeritageQuest);
 Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, p. 70; Moos, Dorothy A., The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition, 1987, Vol. I, p. 224; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books;

Van Riper, Cornelius
 Cornelius Van Riper m. 14 April 1811 **Margrietje Maurusse (Mauersen)**
 son of Cornelius Van Riper & dau. of (poss) Abraham Mauerse &
 Marretye Gerritse Hester Mandeviel
 b. 21 June 1787 b. 22 July 1792
 bp. 22 July 1787 Acquackanonk Ref Ch bp. 16 Sep 1792 Acquackanonk Ref Ch
 d. 1812 d. 28 May 1866 Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ
 buried Hackensack, Ref Chyd, Bergen Co., NJ
 Margaretje Mauersen m. (2) **Henry R. Doremus**, son of Roeliph Doremus & Annatje Doremus.
---children of Cornelius Van Riper & Margrietje Mauersen:
 • **Garret Garrison Van Riper**, b. 2 June 1812; d. soon after his father
 ---Sources: Eberhart, Edith Whitcraft, The Doremus Family in America, 1687-1987, 1990, p. 202 (Henry Doremus is no, 202)

Van Riper, Cornelius G. (Van Rypen)
 Cornelius Van Riper m. (1) 14 April 1811 **Margrietje Maurusse (Mowerson)**
 son of Garret Van Riper & Acquackanonk Ref Ch dau. of
 Jane Winne b.
 b. 30 Aug 1792 bp.
 bp. 23 Sep 1792 Acquackanonk Ref Ch d.
 d. 18 Feb 1868 age 75.5.19 buried
 buried Ref Chyd, Passaic, NJ
 m. (2) 15 July 1829 **Christiana Zabriskie**
 Acquackanonk Ref Ch dau. of Andrew A. Zabriskie &
 Jane Elizabeth Anderson
 b. 15 March 1801 Montgomery Co., NY
 bp. Stone Arabia, NY
 d. 27 March 1874 age 73.0.12
 buried Ref Chyd Passaic, NJ

According to Everhart's The Doremus Family in America, p. 202-203, Cornelius Van Riper, b. 21 June 1787, son of Cornelius Van Riper & Marretye Gerritse, d. 1812, leaving one child, Garret Garrison Van Riper (b. 2 June 1812; d. soon after his father), and Margrietje Mauersen m. (2) Henry R. Doremus.

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992); Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowski (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey*, 1963, p. 83 (No. 250 Andrew A. Zabriskie) and (No. 780 Christiana Zabriskie); Eberhart, Edith Whitcraft, *The Doremus Family in America, 1687-1987*, 1990, p. 202 (Henry R. Doremus is no. 202)

Van Ryper, Cornelius

Cornelius Van Ryper
son of

m. 7 Nov 1813
Old Bergen (now Jersey
City) by John Cornelison,
V.D.M.

Catherine Newkirk (Catalyntje)
dau. of

b.

b.

---*children of Cornelius G. Van Riper & Catherine Newkirk:*

• **Jannetje Van Rypen**, b. 5 Dec 1814; bp. 25 Dec 1814 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 61; Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

Van Riper, Cornelius

Cornelius Van Riper
son of Marinus Van Riper &

m. 16 Sep 1817
Sugar Loaf St. Dutch
Ref Ch, NYC

Letty Depew (Letitia)
dau. of Thomas Depew &

---*children of Cornelius Van Riper & Letitia Depew:*

• **Simon Van Riper**, b. 18 April 1818; bp. 31 May 1818 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC (parents in bp. record: Cornelius Van Riper & Letty Depew)

• **Sarah Ann Van Riper**, b. 4 Oct 1820; bp. 23 Nov 1820 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC (parents in bp. record: Cornelius Van Riper & Letty De Pew)

• **Tedore Van Riper**, b. 3 Oct 1821; bp. 31 Jan 1822 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC (parents in bp. record: Cornelius Van Riper & Letty de Pruser); apparently d.y.

• **Harriet Depew Van Riper**, b. 23 Feb 1824; bp. 16 July 1824 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC (parents in bp. record: Cornelius Van Riper & Lette Depew U.B. [unbaptized])

• **Theodore Van Riper**, b. 1 Jan 1826; bp. 14 April 1826 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC (parents in bp. record: Cos. Van Riper & Lettitia Depew)

• **Virginia Van Riper**, b. 26 May 1830; bp. 16 July 1830 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC (parents: Cors. Van Riper & Wife unbaptized)

• **Eliza Variper**, b. 28 Feb 1833; bp. July 1833 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC (parents in bp. record: Corns. Vanriper & Lette Depew)

---Sources: New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at genealogy.com; Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, *Records of the Madison Avenue Reformed Church in the City of New York*, Vol. 1 (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society e-Library)

Van Riper, Cornelius G.

Cornelius Van Riper
son of

m. 22 July 1820
Horseneck, now Fairfield

Catharine Demarest (Caty)
dau. of Petrus B. Demarest &
Annatje/Hannah Volk

b. about 1799

b. 2 Sep 1803

d. 4 April 1869, age 69.11.23

d. 9 Oct 1860, age 57.1.7

buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

---*children of Cornelius G. Van Riper & Catherine Demarest:*

• **Peter H. Van Riper**, b. 7 July 1825; bp. 7 April 1826 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC (as Peter, son of Cornelius Van Riper & Catharine Demarest); m. **Sarah** -?-. They lived in Montclair, NJ,

• **Jane Van Riper**, b. 5 Sep 1827; bp. 11 Jan 1828 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC (as Jane, dau. of Cornelius Van Riper & Catharine Demarest)

• **Margaret Ann Van Riper**, b. 7 Aug 1834; bp. 10 Oct 1834 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC (as Margaret Ann, dau. of Cornelius G. Van Riper & Catharine Demarest)

• **Louis John Van Riper**, b. 14 June 1842; d. 21 Dec 1847; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, Horseneck, now Fairfield, p. 49; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, NJ), p. 108; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, No. 7-613, Catharina Demarest; Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church at Greenwich in the City of New York*, Baptisms (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society e-Library)

Van Riper, Cornelius C. (Van Reypen)

Cornelius C. Van Riper
son of Cornelius Van Riper &
(3) Aeltje Van Horn

m. (1) 5 May 1831
(5 May 1832!) Old Bergen
(now JerseyCity) by Rev.
Benjamin C. Taylor

Catherine Van Horn
dau. of John G. Van Horn, Esq. &

b. 8 April 1810

b. 16 July 1814

d. 1900

m. (2) 27 Aug 1835
Old Bergen (now Jersey
City) by Rev. Benjamin

d. 28 March 1833

Christina Van Alen (Christina Cantine Van Alen)
dau. of Evert Van Alen &
Dericka Knickerbocker

b. C. Taylor b. 1 Jan 1816 Blooming Grove, NY
 d. 1900 d. 1 Nov 1883²

They lived in Jersey City, NJ.

In their (2) marriage record published in *The Christian Intelligencer* of 29 Aug 1835, they were: At Blooming Grove, Rensselaer County, NY, by the Rev. Benjamin C. Taylor, Mr. Cornelius E. Van Reypen of Bergen, NJ to Miss Christina, daughter of Evert Van Alen, Esq, of Blooming Grove.³

---children of Cornelius C. Van Riper & Catherine Van Horn:

• **John V. H. Van Riper**, b. 27 Feb 1833; m. 2 July 1855 **Margaret A. Van Riper**.

---children of Cornelius C. Van Riper & Christina Van Alen:

• **Catherine Van Riper**, b. 23 June 1836 Bergen, NJ; m. 24 Oct 1867, **Albert Z. Bogert** of Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ

• **Herman V. A. Van Riper**, b. 2 Nov 1838 Bergen, NJ; d. 1 June 1855

• **William Knickerbocker Van Riper** (Dr.), b. 14 Nov 1840 Bergen, NJ; m. 21 Sep 1876, **Nellie C. Wells**

• **Alletta Van Riper**, b. 31 May 1844 Bergen, NJ; d. 26 Sep 1874; m. 12 June 1873, **Edward P. Buffett**, M.D. of Jersey City, NJ

• **Anna Deria Van Riper**, b. 24 April 1847 Bergen, NJ; m. 1 Jan 1884, **Philip Kip Green**

• **Cornelius C. Van Riper, Jr.**, b. 10 March 1852 Bergen, NJ; d. 28 Feb 1883; m. 22 Oct 1879, **Kate Parker** of Jersey City, NJ

---Sources:

[1] Sawyer, Ray C., *New Jersey Marriages, as published in the Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church from 1830 to 1871*, Vols. 1 & 2, pub. 1932-1933 (reprinted 1998 in one vol., by Bergen Historic Books), p. 3, Vol. II, No. 95, issue dated 26 May 1832;

[2] Virkus, Frederick A., *Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy*, 1925, Vol. I, p. 870;

[3] Sawyer, Ray C., *New Jersey Marriages, as published in the Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church from 1830 to 1871*, Vols. 1 & 2, pub. 1932-1933 (reprinted 1998 in one vol., by Bergen Historic Books), p. 17: Vol. VI, No. 265, issue dated 29 Aug 1835;

Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929*, pp. 59, 65; Marvin, Francis M., *The Van Horn Family History, 1929*, pp. 151, 177; Van Alen, Benjamin Taylor, *Genealogical history of the Van Alen family, 1902*, p. 32 (online at Heritage Quest)

Van Riper, Cornelius

Cornelius Van Riper
 son of George Van Riper &
 Clarissa Vreeland

b. 6 Nov 1819

d. 3 June 1877

m.

Catherine Jane Marcellis

dau. of

b. about 1826

d.

Cornelius Van Riper, 31, farmer, b. NJ, and Catharine Jane, 24, b. NJ, were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Saddle River Township, Bergen County, NJ. Listed living with them, all b. NJ, were: Clara Jane, 5; Hannah Westervelt, 17; John Engles, 30?; George Berry, 12, black; and Highly Catherine Van Riper, 2. They were listed just after Simeon Van Riper, 61 and Getty, 58. Listed just after them was the family of George Van Riper, 62, and Clarissa, 56.

---children of Cornelius Van Riper & Catherine Jane

• (prob) **Clara Jane Van Riper**, b. about 1845 NJ

• (prob) **Highly Catherine Van Riper**, b. about 1848 NJ

---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Saddle River Township, taken September 1850, dwelling 1236, family 1289

Van Riper, Cornelius

Cornelius Van Riper
 b. about 1823

m.

Catherine

b. about 1825

Cornelius Van Riper, 37, farmer, and Catherine Van Riper, 35, were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, living in Saddle River Township (Godwinville P.O.), Bergen County NJ. Listed living with them were: Clara, 15; Edo, 5. Also living with them were Ann Westervelt, 18, servant; and Anthony Hill, 13, black. Living in the same dwelling (but listed as a different family) were: Aaron Hass, 60, farm laborer; Jane Hook, 52; Garret Hook, 37; Peter Vandervander, 16; William Johnson, 28, farm laborer; Mary Johnson, 25; and Margaret Vandervender, 18.

Cornelius Van Riper, 51, farmer, and Catharine J., 46, keeping house, were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, living in Saddle River Township, Bergen County, NJ. Listed living with them were: Clara J., 23, at home; and Edo, 15, at home.

---children of Cornelius Van Riper & Catherine

• **Clara Van Riper**, b. about 1845

• **Edo Van Riper**, b. about 1855

---Sources: 1860 Federal Census, Bergen County New Jersey, Saddle River Township, (Godwinville P.O.), dwelling 64, families 74 & 75; 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Saddle River Township, Paterson P.O., taken July 1870, dwelling 2, family 2 (family of Cornelius Van Riper)

Van Riper, Cornelius S. (Dr.)

Cornelius S. Van Riper
 son of Stephen Van Riper &
 Sophia Van Wagoner

b. 22 Nov 1837 Saddle River Twp., Bergen Co., NJ

m. 1 June 1859

Sarah C. Hopper

dau. of

b. about 1835 NJ

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic Co., Paterson, District 153, p. 37, enumerated 9 June 1880, 33 Fair Street, Dwelling 228, Family 397 (all b. NJ, all their parents b. NJ) -- Van Riper, Cornelius S., 43, Physician; [Van Riper], Sarah C., 45, Wife, Keeping House; [Van Riper], Sophia, 18, Daughter, Single, At Home; [Van Riper], Irving, 12, Son; [Van Riper], Laura, 10, Daughter, At Home.

---children of Cornelius S. Van Riper & Sarah C. Hopper:

- **Sophia Van Riper**, b. about 1862 NJ
- **Irving Van Riper**, b. about 1868 NJ
- **Laura Van Riper**, b. about 1870 NJ

---Sources: Clayton, W. Woodford & Nelson, William, History of Bergen and Passaic Counties, New Jersey, Philadelphia 1882, biographical p. inserted between 360-361

Van Riper, Cornelius

Cornelius Van Riper
son of

m. 23 Nov 1859 (1850)
Acquackanonk Ref Ch

Mary Garrison

dau. of John H. Garrison &
Maria Demarest

At the time of their marriage, they were both of Acquackanonk.

---*children of Cornelius Van Riper & Mary Garrison:*

- **Richard Van Riper**
- **Jennie Van Riper**

---Sources: Sawyer, Ray C., New Jersey Marriages, as published in the Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church from 1830 to 1871, Vols. 1 & 2, pub. 1932-1933 (reprinted 1998 in one vol., by Bergen Historic Books); Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 7-563, Maria Demarest'

Van Riper, Daniel

Daniel Van Riper
son of Cornelius Van Riper &
Aeltje Van Winkle
b. 26 June 1736
bp.
d. 23 July 1818

m. 13 Oct 1761

Elizabeth Terhune (Betye)

dau. of (poss) Dirk Terhune &
Catryntje Kip
b. 15 July 1738
bp. 22 July 1739 Hackensack Ref Ch
d. 1 June 1811

Daniel Van Riper was a blacksmith. After the Revolution he was a Judge of the Bergen County Common Pleas. He was an officer in the American Revolution.¹

On 10 August 1803 (recorded 24 Oct 1803, Bergen Co. R:71), Daniel Van Ryper Esqr. and Elizabeth, his wife, Garret Van Ryper and Lenah, his wife, and Garret Van Ryper and Catharine, his wife, of the Township of Bergen, conveyed to John L.? Cole of aforesaid place, for \$100, a lot of 1-30/100 acres in the Township of Bergen, on SW side of Powles Hook Road about 15 chains from where the Hoboken Rpad and said road comes in the main Bergen Ropad. Beginning at SE corner of Joseph Simonson; School lot; land of Daniel Van Winkle. Bounded SE by Daniel V. Winkle; SW by School lot; NW by Simonson. Signed by Daniel Van Reipen, Elizabeth V. Ryphen (her mark), Gerrit Van Reipen, Lenah V. Ryphen, Gerrit Van Ry, Catherine Van Ryphen. Witnessed by John Outwater, Stephen Vreeland.²

---*children of Daniel Van Riper & Elizabeth Terhune:*

- **Catrientye van Reype**, b. 2 Dec 1762; bp. 12 Dec 1762 ("First daughter") Bergen Ref Ch (wit: Joost Sabriske; Annatie Terheun, his wife)
- **Cornelius Van Riper**, b. 23 May 1767; bp. 30 May 1767 Bergen Ref Ch (wit: Nichlaes Toers; Jannetje van Reype, his wife); m. (1) **Elizabeth Vreeland**; m. (2) **Vrouwte Gerritse**; m. (3) **Aeltje Van Horn**¹.
- **Dirrick van Reype**, b. 28 Aug 1772; bp. 6 Sep 1772 Bergen Ref Ch (wit: Albert Terhuen; Marrytye Demarre); d. 3 July 1851; m. **Jenneke Vreeland**

---Sources:

[1] Virkus, Frederick A., Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy, 1925, Vol. I, p. 870;

[2] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell; Scott, William W., History of Passaic and Its Environs, 1922, Vol. II, "Pioneer Families" p. 23, 28; Winfield, Charles H., History of the County of Hudson, New Jersey From its Earliest Settlement to the Present Time, New York: 1874, p. 500

Van Riper, Daniel

Daniel Van Riper
son of Cornelius Van Riper &
Elizabeth Vreeland
b. 7 Mar 1788

m. 19 Sep 1811
Old Bergen (now Jersey
City) by John Cornelison,
V.D.M.

Elizabeth Van Riper

dau. of Gerrit Van Riper &
b.

---*children of Daniel Van Riper & Elizabeth Van Riper:*

- **Elizabeth Ann Van Riper**, d.y.

- **Garret D. Van Riper**, b. 27 Jan 1826; m. (1) **Caroline Westervelt**, dau. of Peter C. Westervelt; m. (2) **Vrouwte Gerritse**

---Sources: Scott, William W., History of Passaic and Its Environs, 1922, Vol. II, "Pioneer Families" p. 23; Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, p. 60

Van Riper, Daniel Smith

Daniel Smith Van Riper
son of Abraham Van Riper &
Anna Smith
b. 29 Aug 1854 Werimus, Bergen Co., NJ¹
bp. bp. 22 Nov 1854 Paramus Ref Ch

m. (1) 13 Jan 1875
by Rev. G. Talmage,
Hohokus, Bergen Co.¹
Paramus Ref Ch

Maggie Van Emburgh (Minnie)
dau. of Abraham Van Emburgh &
Margaret Ann Terhune

b. 30 March 1856
bp. 19 Sep 1860 Paramus Ref Ch

m. (2) about 1906

Mary -?-
(widow of -?- **Phillips**)
b. about 1861 NJ

In the vital records marriage record they were Daniel Van Riper, 20, farmer, of Hillsdale, son of Abm. & Anna; and Maggie Van Emburgh, 19, of Hohokus, dau. of Abm. & Mary.¹ In the Paramus Ref Ch record of their marriage, they were Daniel S. Van Riper, of Saddle River, son of Abm., and Mary E. Van Emburgh, of Saddle River, dau. of Abm. Witnesses were Abm. Van Riper and Margaret A. Van Emburgh.

He was listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Washington Township, p. 21, Dwelling 6, Family 6 Abraham Van Riper, 45, farmer, ; Ann Van Riper, 43, Keeping House; Daniel Van Riper, 15; Sandford Bogart, 28, farmer; and Catherine Bogart, 23, Keeping House, are all listed living in the household of Harmen Van Riper, 70, retired farmer.

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Westwood, District 18, p. 2, enumerated 18 & 21 June 1880, Dwelling 223, Family 257 (all b. J, all their parents b. NJ except as noted) -- Van Riper, Daniel, 25, Works on Farm, his mother b. NY; [Van Riper, Minnie, 24, Wife, Keeping House; [Van Riper], Lizzie, 4, Daughter. They were listed just after the family of Abraham (age 55) & Ann (age 53) Van Riper.

They were listed in the 1910 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic Co., Paterson, Ward 1, District 0088, p. 24, enumerated [no date on page], 22 Jefferson Street, Dwelling 138, Family 271 -- Van Riper, Dan, Head, age 55, second marriage, married 4 yrs., n. NJ, his parents b. NJ, Porter, Railroad; [Van Riper], Mary, Wife, 49, second marriage, married 4 yrs., mother of 9 children, 4 children then living, b. NJ, her parents b. NJ; Thorndyk, Joseph, Boarder, 86, Widower, b. MA, his parents b. MA, no occupation; Philipps, David, Son, 26, Single, b. NJ, his father b. RI, his mother b. NJ, Wagon Driver, Wholesale Fruit; Philipps, George, Son, age 20, Single, b. NJ, his father b. RI, his mother b. NJ, Wagon Driver, Grocery; [Phillips], Mary [or May?], Daughter, age 24, Single, b. NJ, her father b. RI, her mother b. NJ, Blocker, Silk Mill. Listed living in the same dwelling, Family 272 -- Roughgarden, Jacob, Head, 29, first marriage, married 6 yrs., b. NJ, his parents b. Holland, Wagon Driver, Wholesale Butcher; [Roughgarden], Bertha, Wife, age 25, second marriage, married 6 yrs., mother of 1 child, 1 child then living, b. IN, her father b. NJ, her mother b. IN; [Roughgarden], Henry R., Son, age 5, b. NJ.

They were listed in the 1920 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic Co., Paterson, Ward 1, District 65, p. 6, enumerated 5 Jan 1920, 27 Jefferson Street, Dwelling 31, Family 65 (all b. NJ, all their parents b. NJ) -- Van Riper, Daniel, Head, Owned home, age 63, Works in Theatre; [Van Riper], Mary, Wife, 56, Philip, David, St. Son, 37, Single, Salesman, fruit store?; Van Riper, Madelin, daughter, 17, Single, quill winder, silk mill; Van Riper, Emma, Boarder, 63, Widow, Winder, Silk Mill; Mosler, Bertha, Boarder, 37, Single, b. OH, her parents b. OH, weaver, silk mill.

---children of Daniel Smith Van Riper & Minnie/Maggie Van Emburgh:

- **Evadine Van Riper**, b. 5 April 1875 West Pascack, Bergen County, NJ¹
- **Annie Elizabeth Van Riper**, bp. 10 Aug 1876 Paramus Ref Ch
- **Abram Van Riper**, b. 5 Oct 1882; bp. 22 Feb 1883 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 7 Sep 1883, ae 0.11.2; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ
- (poss) **Harvey Ackerman Van Riper**, b. 9 Oct 1887; bp. 17 May 1888 Paramus Ref Ch (mother's name in bp. record is "Mary Elizabeth Van Emburgh")
- **Madelin Van Riper**, b. about 1903 NJ

---Sources:

[1] "Vital Records, Township of Washington, Bergen County, NJ" copied 1991 by Mrs. Basil LoPresti (Polly Wyckoff Chapter NSDAR); Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books

Van Riper, David

David Van Riper
son of

m. 20 June 1826
Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC

Phebe Hooper
dau. of

---Sources: Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, Records of the Reformed Dutch Church at Greenwich in the City of New York, p. 131 (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society)

Van Riper, Dennis

Dennis Van Riper
b. about 1792 NJ

m.

Maria (poss. Fisher?)
b. about 1798 NJ

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Ramapo, p. 6, Dwelling 45, Family 45 (all b. NJ) -- Dennis Vanriper, 58, Farmer, value property \$2,400; Maria, 52.

---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Ramapo, p. 6, Dwelling 45, Family 45 (Family of Dennis Van Riper)

Van Riper, Denis (Dennis)

Denis Van Riper
son of Jacob Van Riper &
Abigail LaRoe
b. 23 March 1792

m.

Maria (poss. Fisher or Fiske)
dau. of

bp. (as Teunis V. Rypen) 13 May 1792 Acquackanonk Ref Ch
d. 7 Sep 1884 in 93rd yr, Wallkill, Orange Co., NY
buried 10 Sep 1884 Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY
(Lot 4365, Section 117)¹

b.
bp.
d. (poss) about Oct 1852
buried 8 Oct 1852 Green-Wood Cemetery,
Brooklyn, NY (Lot 4365, Section 117)¹

His death notice appeared in the New York Times, Sep 10 1884 p 5 -- Died. Van Riper - Sunday, Sept. 7, at Wallkill, New-York, Denis Van Riper, in the 93rd year of his age, father of the late John F. Van Riper, of New-York City. Funeral services at the residence of his granddaughter, Mrs. Eugene Britton, 12 St. James-place, Brooklyn... Wednesday, 10th Inst.¹

---children of Dennis Van Riper & Maria

- **John Fisher Van Riper**, b. 13 July 1815; d. Nov 1879; buried 12 Nov 1879 Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY (Lot 4365, Section 117); m. 1837, **Mary Ellen Moore**, dau. of Oscar Moore & Sarah -?-. She was b. 1827; d. 27 Dec 1870; buried 29 Dec 1870 Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY (Lot 4365, Section 117). They lived in NYC.
- **Stephen Van Riper**, b. about 1820
- **Caroline Van Riper**, bp. 1823 Berea Ref Ch, Orange Co., NY (parents: Junis Van Riper & Maria Fiske)¹

---Sources:

[1] Information online May 2005 from "Pamela J. Sears" <pjsears@stratos.net>

[2] Information online at <http://home.wxs.nl/~riper/vanripercc/vr.htm>;

Van Riper, Dirk

Dirk Van Riper
son of Thomas Juriaense &
Jannetje Straet
b. 25 Jan 1709
bp. 6 Mar 1709 Acquackanonk Ref Ch

m. 28 Sep 1732
Acquackanonk Ref Ch
(banns: 16 Sep 1732
Acquackanonk Ref Ch)

Pieterje Post

dau. of (prob) Peter Post &
(1) Catharina Beekman
b. about 1712
bp.

Dirk Thomasse Van Riper of Essex Co., NJ, d. before 15 Nov 1757, on which date Int. Adm'r--Dirch Van Riper, of said Co. Bondsman--George Vreeland, of same place. Witness--Uzal Ogden. Lib. F, p. 409.

---*children of Dirk Van Riper & Pieterje Post:*

- **Dirck Thomasse Van Riper**, m. (1) 30 Nov 1755 **Claasje Vreeland**; m. (2) 14 Oct 1787 **Fytje Van Wagenen**, widow of Dirck Vreeland

---Sources: Nelson, William, *The History of the City of Paterson and the County of Passaic*, 1901, p. 162; Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992); *Calendar of New Jersey Wills*, Vol. III, 1751-1760 (online at Ancestry.com) (estate of Dirk Thomasse Van Riper)

Van Riper, Dirk

Dirk Van Riper
son of Dirk Van Riper &
Pieterje Post
b. Acquackanonk
d.

m (1) 30 Nov 1755
Acquackanonk Ref Ch

m. (2) 14 Oct 1787
Acquackanonk Ref Ch

Claasje Vreeland

dau. of

b. Wesel
Fytje Van Wagenen
(widow of **Dirck Vreeland**)

In the (1) marriage record he is a j.m., born and living at Acquackanonk; she is a j.d., born and living at Wesel.

---*children of Dirck Van Riper & (1) Claasje Vreeland:*

- **Pieterje Van Rype**, b. 16 Nov 1758; bp. 10 Dec 1758 Acquackanonk (wit: Helmich Post, Lybetje Post); m. (prob) **Waling Van Winkle**
- **Elias Van Rype**, b. 1 Sep 1761; bp. 27 Sep 1761 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (Johannis Vreeland, Jennike Post)
- **Marytje Van Rypen**, b. 11 July 1764; bp. 29 July 1764 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Vreeland, Jenneke Post); m. (poss) 10 April 1796 Acquackanonk Ref Ch, **Gerrit J. Post**
- **Lybetje Van Rypen** (Elizabeth), b. 8 Nov 1766; bp. 30 Nov 1766 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Dirck Van Rypen, Catharina Van Rypen); m. 14 May 1786 Acquackanonk Ref Ch, **Adrian M. Post**, son of Mercelius Post & Annatje Sip
- **Jannetje Van Rypen**, b. 25 May 1770; bp. 24 June 1770 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Robert Drummond, Jannetje Vreeland); apparently d.y.
- **Jannetje Van Rypen**, bp. 22 Dec 1771 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Robert Drummond, Jannetje Vreeland); m. (poss) 13 Feb 1790 Acquackanonk Ref Ch, **John Merselis**

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

Van Riper, Dirk (Dirk Van Riper Junior)

Dirk Van Riper

On 21 July 1804 (recorded 6 June 1805, Bergen Co. U:262) Moses Ogden and Mary, his wife, Charles Ogden and Ann, his wife, of New Ark, conveyed to Dirk Van Riper, Junr. of Pompton, for \$500, 108-73/100 acres strict measure, a parcel about a miles and a half eastward of Pompton Furnace, beginning 5th corner of a tract of 145-40/100 acres surveyed to Dirk Van Riper 23 Nov 1762, being part of a tract returned to Philip Schuyler 28 March 1754. Signed by Moses Ogden, Mary Ogden, Cha. Ogden, Ann Ogden. Witnessed by Molly Ogden, Catherine Ogden.¹

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell;

Van Riper, Dirck (Richard)

Dirck Van Riper
son of Juriaen Van Riper

m. 23 May 1762

Elizabeth Meet (Mead)

dau. of Jacob Mead &
Anna Maria Moul/Moulen
b. 26 May 1739
d.
buried

b. 9 June 1734

d. 24 Apr 1807, age 72.10.24 Preakness

buried Preakness Ref Chyd, Preakness, Passaic Co., NJ

The following transactions probably refer to this Dirck Van Riper:

On 12 February 1796 (recorded 26 March 1804, Bergen Co. R:420) John Van Riper conveyed to Derick Van Riper, both of the Township of Saddle River, for £142, 10 shillings, a 37-82/100 acre tract at Preakness in Saddle River Township, beginning

at line where land of Derick Van Riper crosses the brook. Signed by John Van Riper. Witnessed by Garret Van Riper, Richard D. Van Riper.¹

On 7 June 1798 (recorded 1 Aug 1805, Bergen Co. V:130) William Colfax of the Township of Saddle River, conveyed to Derick Van Ripen of the same place, for £18, 15 shillings, 4-89/100 acres strict measure in the Township of Saddle River, beginning W side of road that leads from said Derick V. Riper's house to the main road. Signed by Wm. Colfax. Witnessed by John Van Riper, Jno. Ackerman (his mark).¹

---children of Dirck/Richard Van Riper & Elisabet Meet:

- **Uriah R. Van Riper** (bp. as Yurrie; Jerre), b. 26 Mar 1763; bp. 1763 Totowa Ref Ch (no month or day in bp. record) (wit: gerrit v: Rijpen; Lena zyn vrou); d. 10 June 1840; m. 12 Feb 1786 **Maria Berdan**
 - **Jacob Van Riper**, b. 2 Jan 1765; bp. 27 Jan 1765 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Berry; Gretey meet); m. **Marietje Vreeland**. They lived at Preakness.
 - **Johannes Van Riper** (John), b. 20 Aug 1766; bp. 21 Sep 1766 Acquackanonk Ref Ch; m. (1) **Catharina -?-**; m. (2) 11 Mar 1798 **Geertje Doremus** (Charity) (a cousin of his first wife), dau. of Hendrick Doremus & Marregrietje Van Winkle. He lived at Wesel and later moved to Geneva, NY
 - **Henry Van Riper**, b. 28 Dec 1767; d. 5 Oct 1792
 - **Garret Van Riper**, b. 30 July 1769; d. 1 Sep 1770; apparently d.y.
 - **Garret Van Riper**, b. 28 Nov 1771; d. 2 June 1794
 - **Mary Van Riper**, b. 14 July 1775; d. 1 May 1807; m. **-?- Lydecker**. Lived at Oakland.
 - **Richard Van Riper**, b. 4 Mar 1777; d. 22 Jan 1841, age 62.9.6; buried Preakness Ref Chyd, Preakness, NJ; m. (1) **Elizabeth Van Orden**; m. (2) **Margaret Slingerland**, widow
 - **Margaret Van Riper**, b. 7 Mar 1779; bp. 4 Apr 1779 Totowa (wit: Isack Schuyler; Marregriet Zyn wyf); m. **Derrick Sisco** of Bloomingdale
 - **Elizabeth Van Riper**, b. 10 Apr 1782
- Sources: Scott, William W., *History of Passaic and Its Environs*, 1922, Vol. II, "Pioneer Families" p. 26; Labaw, George Warne, *Preakness and the Preakness Reformed Church*, 1902, p. 54, 300; Nelson, William, *History of the Old Dutch Church at Totowa [Paterson, NJ], 1892 including Baptisms 1756-1808*; Nelson, William, *The History of the City of Paterson and the County of Passaic*, 1901, p. 165; Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

Van Riper, Derrick

Derrick Van Riper	m. 22 Jan 1767	Elizabeth Van Houten
son of Jan Van Riper &	Acquackanonk Ref Ch	dau. of

---children of Derrick Van Riper & Elizabeth Van Houten:

- **Jenneke Van Riper**, b. 18 Nov 1774; bp. 11 Dec 1774 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Van Houten, Annaetje Wesselse)
 - **Marretje Van Riper**, b. 24 Apr 1778; bp. 24 May 1778 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Adriaan Van Rypen, Metje Van Rypen); m. 10 Apr 1796 **Gerrit J. Post**
- Sources: Nelson, William, *The History of the City of Paterson and the County of Passaic*, 1901, p. 166; Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

Van Riper, Derick (Richard)

Derick Van Riper	m.	Eva Mandeville (Manderville)
------------------	----	-------------------------------------

---children of Derick Van Riper & Eva Mandeville:

- **Hendrick Van Ripen**, b. 13 Feb 1796; bp. 13 March 1796 Second River Ref Ch (no wit)
 - **Thomas Van Riper**, b. 23 April 1798; bp. 20 May 1798 Second River Ref Ch (no wit)
 - **Sarah Van Riper**, b. 19 April 1800; bp. 29 June 1800 Second River Ref Ch (wit: John Cadmus & Ann Powelson)
- Sources: Register of baptisms, births, marriages, membership of the Dutch Reformed Church at Second River, New Jersey, 1794-1848, Newark, N.J.: Nova Caesarea Chapter, D.A.R., 1929 (Online at HeritageQuest through Godfrey Library)

Van Riper, Edo

Edo Van Riper	m. 23 Oct 1878	Anna Hopper
son of	2nd Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ	dau. of

According to their marriage record, they were both of Saddle River.

---Sources: Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Marriages 1828-1896 online March 2001 at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second_reformed_marriages.htm>

Van Riper, Edward Adams

Edward A. Van Riper	m. 1909 ²	Mary Ramsey
son of Charles Close Van Riper & Maria Louise Post		dau. of Frederick Ramsey & Alice -?-
b. Feb 1883 Brooklyn, NY		b. July 1885 Jersey City, Hudson Co., NJ ²
d. Feb 1968		d.
buried 29 Feb 1968 Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY (Lot 4365, Section 117)		buried

Mary's father, Frederick Ramsey, was the son of George Ramsey; they were born in England.

In 1910 they lived in Jersey City with her parents. In 1920 they lived at 20 Walthery Avenue, Ridgefield, NJ and he was a house carpenter.²

---children of Edward A. Van Riper & Mary Ramsey:

• **Fannie L. Van Riper**, b. 1912 Ridgefield, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources:

[1] Information online May 2005 from "Pamela J. Sears" <pjsears@stratos.net>

[2] Britton-Van Riper Word document from Pam Sears <pjsears@stratos.net> May 2005;

Van Riper, Frank N.

Frank N. Van Riper
son of

m. 20 Oct 1864
Kakiat Ref Ch
(both of Spring Valley)

Annie Ackerman
dau. of

---Sources: Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>

Van Riper, Fredrik (Van Rype)

Fredrik Van Rype
son of Harman Juriaense Van Riper &
(1) Marietje Fredricks

b. 22 Feb 1713

bp. Acquackanonk Ref Ch

d. 17 Oct 1793 (27 Oct 1793, Bible¹)

buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ

m. (1) 19 Oct 1738

m. (2) 2 Dec 1742
Acquackanonk Ref Ch

Catrintje Hopper
dau. of

b.

bp.

d.

buried

Antje Van Vorst

dau of Garret Van Vorst &

Sarah Walings Van Winkle

b. 23 Oct -?-

Howard I Durie, in his account of Frederick Van Riper in his article on the Montvale Sandstone houses, in *Relics*, does not mention a marriage to Catrintje Hopper. In the record of his marriage to Annetje Van Vorst, Frederick Van Rype is a "j.m., b & liv Aghquechnonk."

They first lived in the Acquackanonk area, probably on part of his father's land. Prior to August 3, 1750, when his third son was baptized at Paramus, Frederick and his family had moved north to the jurisdiction of that church, where they probably resided as tenants on the land his father was to purchase from Hendrick Vanderlinda later the same year, and on which Frederick became the first permanent settler. He established his home near the location of a large spring located to the north and east of the intersection of present Chestnut Ridge Road and Summit Avenue, Montvale [this sandstone house now gone]. During the years to follow, and prior to June 17, 1754, the date of his father's Will, Frederick made considerable improvement to the property to the value of fifty pounds (about \$125), for which he was allowed and paid that amount out of the estate when it was settled. This amount probably included the cost of a permanent homestead, initially small in size but substantially built of sandstone, for his and future generations. This building was to be enlarged after the Revolutionary War to better accommodate two families. A century later it was further remodeled and modernized by others.¹

Besides the building of a permanent homestead, Frederick was soon confronted with the problem of a questionable title to the land. This had its origin, in the indefinite location of the patent granted by the Province of New York to Samuel Bayard on June 17, 1697; later sold by him, probably intact, to Hendrick Vanderlinda a short time before 1737. Title within that province was claimed even though the report of the survey made for Bayard by the Surveyor General of New York stated that four of the parcel of land covered "are supposed to be in Jersey Government." The discrepancy was ignored, nevertheless, and the Governor of New York certified the grant as lying in Orange County. A long controversy followed between the Proprietors of East New Jersey (who claimed ownership and jurisdiction under the grant of Berkeley and Carteret), and Hendrick Vanderlinda who persisted by virtue of his New York title. At the meeting of the Board of Proprietors held October 19, 1754 at Perth Amboy, two leases were executed to John Smyth "to support the actions against those claiming under Vanderlinda, to wit, Frederick and Rynier Wortendyke, and Frederick Van Ripen, who Mr. Ogden is ordered to prosecute." The lease, based on the proprietors' claim, gave Smyth the right to sue for possession in behalf of the Board. Aside from a subsequent report on March 27, 1755, that a petition of Hendrick Vanderlinda was read, setting forth his desire of buying of the Proprietors Some lands, he pretends to have in his possession in Bergen County," no further reference is made to this suit, nor that against Frederick Van Riper. Whatever the outcome, the area became a part of Bergen County, New Jersey, when the long disputed boundary line was finally settled in 1769. The name of Frederick Van Ryper is found in the list of freeholders and inhabitants who "submit to the jurisdiction of New Jersey" in New Barbadoes Precinct between Hackensack and Saddle River.¹

In 1756, at the division of lands as determined by Harman Juriaense's 1754 will, Frederick retained his inherited portion of the Montvale property and bought the shares inherited by his brothers and sisters. The original homestead stood at a location about 300 feet east of present Chestnut Ridge Road, and approximately 350 feet north of Summit Avenue. This site was selected because of a large spring nearby which had an abundant supply of water.

Eventually this Van Riper property was divided into three more or less equal parts among the three oldest sons.

---*children of Fredrik Van Riper & (2) Antje Van Vorst:*

- **Harman Van Riper**, b. 23 Oct 1743 (Bible)¹; d. abt. 1811; m. **Maria Demarest**, dau. of Cornelius Demarest & Maritie Ackerman. She m. (2) 1816 Upper Saddle River, Michael Ryer.
- **Gerrit Van Riper**, b. 22 June about 1746/47 (Bible)¹; m. **Abigail Hopper**, dau. of Gerrit A. Hopper & Hendrickje Terhune
- **Johannis Van Riper**, b. 25 June 1750 (Bible)¹; bp. 3 Aug. 1750 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Hannis and Saartje Van Rype); m. (1) **Geertje/Charity Post**; m. (2) **Catrina Van Winkle**, widow of -?- **Waldrom**¹
- **Cornelis Van Riper**, b. 27 June 1755; bp. 13 July 1755 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis and Antje Van Vorst); m. **Elizabeth Davenport**¹. He left home before 1779, joined the British in NYC and was married there in 1783.

---Sources:

[1] Durie, Howard I., "The Van Riper Family Genealogy of Montvale and Woodcliff Lake Area, Bergen County, New Jersey" accessed online Sep 2004 at <<http://home.wxs.nl/~riper/vanriperc/hopper.htm>>;

Durie, Howard I., "The Sandstone Homesteads of Montvale, Past and Present" in *Relics*, the newsletter of the Pascack Historical Society, No. 115 (March 1977), p. 4; Paramus Baptisms; *The Demarest Family*, 1964, #5-221; Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992); Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935

Van Riper, Frederick

Frederik Van Rype

m.

Saartje

---*children of Frederick Van Riper & Saartje*

• **Simeon Van Rype**, b. 18 July 1756; bp. 15 Aug 1756 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Albert and Rachel Ackerman)

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935

Van Riper, Frederick

Frederick Van Riper

m.

Maria Vanderbeek (Polly)

son of (prob) Harman Van Ryper &

dau. of Jurrian/George Vanderbeek &

Maria Demarest

Marritje Ackerman

b.

b. about 1771

bp. 28 Aug 1768 Paramus Ref Ch

bp. 19 May 1771 Paramus Ref Ch

d. 25 Jan 1834, age 65.5.26

d. 9 March 1861, age 89.10.8

buried Paramus Ref Chyd, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

buried Paramus Ref Chyd, Ridgewood, NJ

Frederick Van Riper in 1823 bought from the Lutkins family property in Woodcliff Lake, including the Lutkins Saw Mill, which stood on the south side of Bear Brook to the east of Spring Valley Road. He apparently continued the saw mill business until his death in 1834. His son Harman F. Van Riper, sold it to John A. Ackerman in 1846.²

In the Martha Ann Zabriskie Memorandum Book entry for his death, he was "from Wereme" [Werimus].

His Will, recorded in book D, page 425, devised the Chestnut Ridge farm to his heirs equally. This was subsequently owned by the Crouter descendants until 1905. The Lutkins mill property on Glen Road in Woodcliff Lake was devised to son Harman who sold it in 1845 to John A. Ackerman, husband of Sarah Delamarter.⁴

---*children of Frederick Van Riper & Maria Vanderbeek:*

• **Maria Van Rypen**, b. 6 June 1790; bp. 3 Aug 1790 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Harmen and Maria Van Rypen);
m. **Casparus J. Westervelt**⁴

• **Angenietje Van Rype** (Agnes), b. 1 Oct 1794 Wearimus; bp. 23 Nov 1794 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Maria V. d. Beek);
d. 27 March 1853 Saddle River¹; m. **Cornelius Crouter**.

• **Harmen Van Rypen**, b. 24 May 1800 Hillsdale, NJ; bp. 29 June 1800 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Harmen and Maria Van Rypen);
d. 26 Aug 1874 Hillsdale, Bergen Co., NJ, aged 74 yrs., single, of dropsy.¹ Or, m. **Catharine Delemarter**, dau. of Abraham Delamarter & Sarah Cadmus⁴

• **John Van Ripen**, b. 30 March 1805; bp. 5 May 1805 Paramus Ref Ch

• **Gerrit Van Rypen**, b. 16 Sep 1806; bp. 16 Nov 1806 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 1833; buried Saddle River Ref Chyd; m. 17 Sep 1825 Saddle River Ref., **Elizabeth Hopper**, dau. of Garret A. Hopper & Maria Van Orden

• **David Baldwin Vanrypen**, b. 17 July 1807; bp. 11 Aug 1807 Paramus Ref Ch

• **Annaatje Van Ripen** (Anna; Hannah), b. 19 Feb 1808; bp. 18 Apr 1808 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 20 July 1828, age 20;
m. **Isaac Delamater**, son of Abraham Delamater & Sara Cadmus⁴

• **Adriaan Van Rypen**, b. 9 Nov 1809; bp. 21 Dec 1809 Paramus Ref Ch

• **Thomas Van Rypen**, b. 2 Aug 1811; bp. 22 Sep 1811 Paramus Ref Ch

---Sources:

[1] "Vital Records, Township of Washington, Bergen County, NJ" copied 1991 by Mrs. Basil LoPresti (Polly Wyckoff Chapter NSDAR)

[2] [Bergen County] Mills, by Howard I. Durie, 3pp typescript;

[3] Martha Ann Zabriskie Memorandum Book (Typescript at Bergen County Historical Society Library), p. 15;

[4] Durie, Howard I., "The Van Riper Family Genealogy of Montvale and Woodcliff Lake Area, Bergen County, New Jersey" accessed online Sep 2004 at

<<http://home.wxs.nl/~riper/vanriperc/hopper.htm>>;

Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, 1987, Vol. I, p. 261;

Van Rypen, Frederick T. (or Frederick G.?)

Frederick T. Van Rypen

m. (1) 8 Dec 1804

son of Johannes Van Rypen &

Paramus Ref Ch

Geertje/Charity Post

b. April 1783

d. 1 Oct 1828 age 45¹

buried Van Buskirk Cem., Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ¹

m. (2) 8 Nov 1826

Greenwich Village Ref Ch,
NYC

Maria Baldwin (Mary; Polly)

dau. of David Baldwin &

Rachel Van Buskirk¹

b. about 28 Sep 1786 Saddle River¹

d. 28 March 1826 age 39¹

buried Van Buskirk Cem., Saddle River, NJ¹

Annetje Van Buskirk (Hannah)

(widow of **Henry A. Hopper**)

dau. of Thomas Van Buskirk &

Maria Terhune

bp. 17 Feb 1782 Paramus Ref Ch

d. 1 Nov 1855, age 73.9.1

buried Saddle River Ref Chyd

They lived at one time on his father's farm at Montvale, and in 1816 were tenants in a house owned by David J. Ackerman. The five Van Riper children were bequeathed a legacy of \$1500 by the Will of David Baldwin, their grandfather, who died in 1827.¹

Annetje Van Buskirk m. (3) 14 May 1829 Saddle River, **Abraham Eckerson/Ackerson**, widower of Trientje Eckerson.
---children of Frederick G. Van Riper & Mary Baldwin:

- **John Van Riper**, b. 30 March 1805; bp. 5 May 1805 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 9 March 1832 NY¹
- **David Baldwin Van Riper**, b. 17 July 1807; bp. 11 Aug 1807 Paramus Ref Ch; d. Oct 1839.¹
- **Adrian Van Riper**, b. 9 Nov 1809; bp. 21 Dec 1809 Paramus Ref Ch
- **Thomas Van Riper**, b. 7 Nov 1811; bp. 24 Nov 1811 Saddle River Ref; m. 14 Feb 1829 Saddle River Ref, **Hannah Turse** (Tuers), dau. of Lawrence Tuers & Jannetje Zabriskie
- **Charrity Vanryper**, b. 6 March 1814; bp. 17 Apr 1814 Saddle River Ref Ch

---Sources:

[1] Durie, Howard I., "The Van Riper Family Genealogy of Montvale and Woodcliff Lake Area, Bergen County, New Jersey" accessed online Sep 2004 at <<http://home.wxs.nl/~riper/vanripercc/hopper.htm>>;

Reformed Dutch Church of Saddle River (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Baptisms; Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, p. 70; Zabriskie, George Olin, The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey, 1963, vol. I, p. 372 (#1881); Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books

Van Riper, Frederic C.

Frederick C. Van Riper
 son of Cornelius Van Riper &
 Elizabeth Davenport

b. (poss) 4 June 1784
 d. 9 Jan 1877

buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY

m. (1)

m. (2) 19 Aug 1814
 Saddle River Ref Ch

Mary Coper [Cooper]

dau. of

b.
 d. about 1814
 buried

Barbara -?- (Liza Barbara Wever)
 (widow of **John Peterson**)

b. about 1770
 d. 29 Sep 1857, age 86 [85?].¹¹
 buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, U.S.R., NJ

He is possibly the Frederick C. Van Riper, 81, b. about 1784 Nova Scotia, tailor, who was living with his daughter Caroline, 58, b. New York, and her husband Abram P. Campbell, 61, b. Rockland Co., farmer, owner of land, in Clarkstown, Rockland Co., NY at the time of the 1865 New York State Census.

He and his second wife later joined the Middletown (Pearl River) Baptist Church where they were married over again on July 1, 1818.¹

---children of Frederick C. Van Riper & (1) Mary Coper/Cooper:

- **Caroline Van Riper**, b. 22 March 1807 New York; d. 14 Jan 1892; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; m. **Abraham P. Campbell**.
- **John Coper Van Riper**, b. 28 April 1814; bp. 2 Oct 1814 Saddle River Ref Ch

---Sources:

[1] Durie, Howard I., "The Van Riper Family Genealogy of Montvale and Woodcliff Lake Area, Bergen County, New Jersey" accessed online Sep 2004 at <<http://home.wxs.nl/~riper/vanripercc/hopper.htm>>;

Reformed Dutch Church of Saddle River (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Baptisms; Reformed Dutch Church of Saddle River (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Marriages; 1865 New York State Census, Rockland County, 2nd Election District, Clarkstown, taken June 1865, Dwelling 12 (Family of Abram P. Campbell); Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript); Barber, Gertrude A., Gravestone inscriptions of the Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y., (typescript), New York.: 1934, p. 13 (online at HeritageQuest)

Van Rypen, Frederick G.

Frederick G. Van Rypen
 son of Garret Van Riper &
 Abigail Hopper

b. 4 Aug 1782

d. 7 June 1864, age 81.10.3² (6 Jan 1864 Chestnut Ridge, aged 80¹)
 buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ

Frederick inherited, as the only son and surviving child, his father's homestead and the southerly third of the family farm. He and his wife were members of the Upper Saddle River Reformed Church where she joined April 11, 1840, and he in April 1842. In the latter year, Frederick had his farm surveyed by Garret Al. Zabriskie and subdivided into plots of about 40 acres each, for the purpose of deeding them to his heirs. These were sold to them for a consideration in the years to follow, On May 21, 1853, Frederick and his wife conveyed to the Trustees of School District No. 5, a plot 32 feet by 40 feet at the northeast corner of the farm, on which a schoolhouse was thereafter built. In later years and after Frederick's death, the Chestnut Ridge Sunday School was built to the south of the schoolhouse, to which the Van Riper family gave their generous support during the period of its existence. On August 14, 1861 by deed recorded in book 0-5, page 297, the homestead and its plot of 45.31 acres, together with another lot of 16 acres, were sold to David Henry Hopper, husband of Sarah Maria Van Riper, only child of son Andrew Van Riper, deceased, for a consideration of \$3500.³

Living with Frederick Van Ryper, 68, farmer; and Mary Van Ryper, 61, at the time of the 1850 census was Peter Van Ryper, 18, farmer. They were living in Washington Township, Bergen County, NJ.

His will was dated May 22, 1860, proved March 28, 1864 and recorded in book H, page 484. In it, he mentioned wife Maria; dau. Sally; son Thomas; son Peter; remainder divided equally between children & grandchildren. Named as executors:

son Peter F. Van Ryper & son-in-law Andrew Debaun. Witnesses: Albert G. Zabriskie, Sally Ann Zabriskie.³

---*children of Frederick G. Van Ripper & Mary Van Buskirk:* (6 children)

- **Garret Van Ryper**, b. 16 Sep 1806; bp. 16 Nov 1806 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 29 Dec 1833, age 27³; buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, Upper Saddle River, NJ³; m. 17 Sep 1825 Saddle River. **Elizabeth Hopper**, dau. of Garret A. Hopper & Maria Van Orden³, Elizabeth was b. 24 April 1810; bp. 20 May 1810 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 14 Oct 1841 ae 31; buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, Upper Saddle River, NJ³. By deed dated May 10, 1830, recorded in book L-3, page 60, Garret: purchased from his father for \$250, the small sandstone house and farm of 3 acres on the east side of Chestnut Ridge Road, Montvale, formerly owned by John Ryer. This had been acquired from Ryer about 1805 by unrecorded deed, and the purchaser was either Garret's father or grandfather. Later enlarged and modernised, stood at #21 Chestnut Ridge Road when it was burned June 16, 1969, having been owned for a number of years by the Szmitkowski family. His will made December 19, 1833 was proved on January 8, 1834 and recorded in book D, page 414. The inventory of his personal estate totaled \$445.06, including household goods, farm items, cattle and crops. He devised his estate to his wife during her widowhood. Thereafter the real estate was devised to son Frederick who was ordered to pay legacies of \$100 each to his two sisters.³
- **Peter F. Van Rypen**, b. 5 Dec 1808, bp. 22 Jan 1809 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 22 Nov 1880; m. **Elizabeth Haring**, dau. of Isaac P. Haring & Anna Post
- **Andrew Van Ripper**, b. 1 Dec 1815; bp. 14 Jan 1816 Saddle River Ref Ch; m. -?-.
- **Thomas Van Ripper**, b. 2 Aug 1811; bp. 22 Sep 1811 Paramus Ref Ch; d. March 1890; m. (1) 14 Feb 1829 Saddle River, **Hannah Tuers**, dau. of Lawrence A. Tuers & Jannetje Zabriskie; m. (2) **Mary -?-.**³
- **Sally Van Ripper**, m. **Andrew Debaun**

---Sources:

[1] "Vital Records, Township of Washington, Bergen County, NJ" copied 1991 by Mrs. Basil LoPresti (Polly Wyckoff Chapter NSDAR);

[2] Reformed Dutch Chyd of Saddle River Gravestone Inscriptions (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ);

[3] Durie, Howard I., "The Van Ripper Family Genealogy of Montvale and Woodcliff Lake Area, Bergen County, New Jersey" accessed online Sep 2004 at <<http://home.wxs.nl/~riper/vanriperc/hopper.htm>>;

Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929*, p. 70; Harvey, Cornelius Burnham, *Genealogical History of Hudson and Bergen Counties, New Jersey, 1900*, p. 521; 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Washington Township, taken August 1850, Dwelling 728, Family 796; Reformed Dutch Church of Saddle River (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Baptisms; Durie, Howard I., "The Sandstone Homesteads of Montvale, Past and Present" in *Relics*, the newsletter of the Pascack Historical Society, Vol. 23, No. 124 (Jan 1979), p. 3; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, *Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records* (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books;

Van Ripper, Frederick

Frederick Van Ripper

son of

m. 8 Nov 1826
Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC

Hannah Hopper

dau. of

---Sources: Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church at Greenwich in the City of New York*, p. 131 (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society)

Van Ripper, Frederick G. (Van Ripper; Van Ryper)

Frederick G. Van Ripper

son of Garret Van Ripper, Jr.

& Elisabeth Hopper

b. 10 Mar 1827 NJ

bp. 7 April 1827 Saddle River Ref Ch

d. Dec 1904

buried (prob) Saddle River Luth Ch Cem., Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ

m. 23 July 1846

Saddle River Ref Ch

(in the m. record he is

"Fred. Van Ripper Jun.")

Jemima Ackerman

dau. of John A. Ackerman

& Marie Terhune

b. June 1827 NJ

bp.

d. 15 Sep 1905

buried (prob) Saddle River Luth Cem.

Tobey, in *The Ackerman Family*, Vol 2, attributes this Frederick G. Van Ripper to two different Ackerman wives named Jemima. P. 231 gives the marriage as listed above. P. 255 gives the wife as Jemima Ackerman, dau. of Johannes Ackerman & (1) Jane Vanderbeek; gives Jemima's b. 17 June 1829 Tappan. Lists 3 ch. (same as below, minus Rachel Ann).

Frederick G. Van Ripper (Van Ripper) went by the nickname "Long Neck."

On March 6, 1855, his grandfather deeded to him a tract: of 40 acres out of the home farm on the west side of Chestnut Ridge Road. Both this and his father's homestead on the east side were sold to Eugene H. Best on October 1, 1867 for \$4000, They then lived elsewhere until purchasing from Leonard Cronk a house and 3 acres of land on the north side of Saddle River Road, Woodcliff Lake, by deed dated May 19, 1882. They were living here when they died.⁴

Frederick Van Ryper, 23, farmer, and Gemima, 23, were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Washington Township, Bergen County, NJ. Listed living with them were: Elizabeth M., 2; and Rachel, 1/12.

Frederick Van Ryper, 43, farmer, and Jemima Van Ryper, 42, were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, living in Washington Township, Bergen County, NJ (Saddle River P.O.). Living with them were Garret Henry, 13; and Mary E., 9.

Frederick G. Van Ripper, 73, Farmer, and his wife, Jemima, 72, were listed in the 1900 Federal Census, living in the Borough of Woodcliff in Washington Township, Bergen County, NJ on a farm they owned. Listed with them were granddaughters: Lizzie Van Ripper, 14 (b. June 1885 NJ) and Mary Van Ripper, 12 (b. March 1888 NJ).

---*children of Frederick G. Van Ripper & Jemima Ackerman:*

- **Elisabeth Maria Van Ripper**, b. 17 Jan 1848; bp. 1848 Saddle River Ref Ch; d. 6 July 1856; buried Saddle River Ref Chyd., Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Rachel Ann Van Ripper**, b. 1 June 1850; bp. 1851 Saddle River; d. 31 Oct 1851¹ (31 Nov 1851 Pascack¹); buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Garret Van Ripper**, b. 29 Oct 1851^{2,3} (31 Nov 1851 Pascack¹); bp. 1851 Saddle River; d. 11 July 1856; buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ; m. -?-.
- **John Henry Van Ripper**, b. 20 June 1855 (30 June 1855³); bp. 20 Nov 1855 Saddle River; d. 14 July 1856; buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ.

- **Garret H. Van Riper**, b. abt. 1857 NJ; d. 28 Feb 1899, age 41.8.7; buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ. He left daughters: Anna Elizabeth (wife of John J. Briggs), and Mary.
- **Mary E. Van Riper** (Matilda), b. about 1861 NJ (b. 22 May 1861 Chestnut Ridge¹); d. 10 March 1879, age 17.10.12; buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Abram B. Gross**.

---Sources:

[1] "Vital Records, Township of Washington, Bergen County, NJ" copied 1991 by Mrs. Basil LoPresti (Polly Wyckoff Chapter NSDAR);

[2] Reformed Dutch Church of Saddle River (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Baptisms;

[3] Reformed Dutch Chyd of Saddle River Gravestone Inscriptions (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ);

[4] Durie, Howard I., "The Van Riper Family Genealogy of Montvale and Woodcliff Lake Area, Bergen County, New Jersey" accessed online Sep 2004 at <<http://home.wxs.nl/~riper/vanripercc/hopper.htm>>;

Tobey, The Ackerman Family, vol. 2, p. 231; 255; Martha Ann Zabriskie Memorandum Book (Typescript at Bergen County Historical Society Library); 1850 Federal Census, Bergen County, Washington Township, dwelling 731, family 799; 1860 Federal Census, Bergen County, NJ, Washington Township, Hohokus P.O., Dwelling 413, family 476; 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Washington Township (Saddle River P.O.), taken June 1870, dwelling 5, family 5 (family of Frederick Van Ryper); 1900 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Washington Township, Borough of Woodcliff, taken June 1900, dwelling 353, family 375 (family of Frederick G. Van Riper); Reformed Dutch Chyd of Saddle River Gravestone Inscriptions (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ)

Van Riper, Frederick P. (Van Reyper)

Frederick P. Van Riper
son of Peter Van Riper &
Elizabeth Haring

b. 7 July 1832 Chestnut Ridge, NJ

bp.

d. 29 Sep 1902

buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, Bergen Co., NJ

They lived [in Woodcliff Lake (then Chestnut Ridge)?], on the east side of Chestnut Ridge Road a little north of Glen Road. He was a Civil War veteran.

Frederick assisted his father on the farm and was also a school teacher during three winters. He later was in the grocery business in Paterson for two years and then returned to farming. He served on the Regimental Staff of the 22nd New Jersey Volunteers for nine months during the Civil War, as a Commissary-Sergeant.²

At the time of the 1860 Federal Census, Frederick P. Van Riper, Charity Ann Van Riper, and James D. Van Riper were living with Frederick's mother and father, Peter and Elizabeth Van Riper.

F. P. Van Ryper, 38, farmer, and Charity Ann Van Ryper, 34, were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, living in Washington Township (Saddle River P.O.). Listed with them were: Jas. Demarest Van Ryper, 14, Anna Elizabeth Van Ryper, 5; and Annetta Van Ryper, 2.

Frederick Van Riper, 67, Income from [Mort.?], and his wife, Charity A., 64, were listed in the 1900 Federal Census, living in the Borough of Woodcliff, Washington Township, Bergen County, NJ in a house they owned. Listed with them were William T. Johnson, 21, single, a boarder; and Emma Quinn, 32, a servant. Listed living in the same dwelling was son Peter E. Van Riper, 25, Farm Laborer, and his wife, Sadie, 29, with their newborn son, not yet named, b. May 1900.

His Will, recorded in book 33, page 59, devised the former Haring farm to son James D. for life and then to his children. To son Peter Elvin was devised 15 acres of land purchased from Wortendyke and opposite the homestead; also the stock and farm implements for which he was to pay \$50 to his brother James. The household goods and residue of the personal estate were left to wife Charity Ann.²

---*children of Frederick P. Van Riper & Charity Ann Demarest:* (in June 1900 mother of 5 children, 4 then living)

- **Peter Andrew Van Riper**, b. 17 May 1854 (27 May 1854 Saddle River¹); bp. Saddle River Ref Ch; d. 16 Dec 1856; buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, Bergen Co., NJ.

- **James Demarest Van Riper**, b. 15 Mar 1856; bp. 1856 Pascack Ref Ch; d. 27 April 1940; buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Amelia Gibson** (Minnie), dau. of John Gibson & Euphemia Wood.

- **Elizabeth Van Riper** (Anna Elizabeth in bp. record), b. 6 Feb 1865; bp. Pascack Ref Ch; m. **Philomen Olin Dickinson**

- **Annetta Sophia Van Riper**, b. 25 Mar 1868; bp. 19 July 1768 Pascack Ref Ch; m. **Earle Clinton Potts**

- **Peter Elvin Van Riper**, b. 20 Oct 1874; bp. 23 May 1875 Pascack Ref Ch; m. 30 June 1898 Pascack, **Sarah Ackerman** (Sadie), dau. of Garret J. Ackerman & Harriet A. Ackerman².

---Sources:

[1] "Vital Records, Township of Washington, Bergen County, NJ" copied 1991 by Mrs. Basil LoPresti (Polly Wyckoff Chapter NSDAR);

[2] Durie, Howard I., "The Van Riper Family Genealogy of Montvale and Woodcliff Lake Area, Bergen County, New Jersey" accessed online Sep 2004 at <<http://home.wxs.nl/~riper/vanripercc/hopper.htm>>;

Pascack Reformed Dutch Church (now in Park Ridge, Bergen County, NJ) Baptisms in *The American Genealogist*, beginning Vol. 47, p. 176; Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey*, 1963, vol. 1, p. 589 (#3705 Charity Ann Demarest); 1860 Federal Census, Washington Twp., Hohokus P.O., dwelling 385, families 446 and 447; Harvey, Cornelius Burnham, *History of Hudson and Bergen Counties, New Jersey*, 1900, p. 521; *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. 1, p. VIII-53 (#8-501, Charity Ann Demarest); 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Washington Township (Saddle River P.O.), taken June 1870, dwelling 1, family 1 (family of F.P. Van Ryper); 1900 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Washington Township, Borough of Woodcliff, taken June 1900, dwelling 372, family 396 (family of Frederick Van Riper); Reformed Dutch Church of Saddle River (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Marriages; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Pascack Reformed Church, Park Ridge, NJ, copied May 1946

Van Riper, Gerrebrant Juriaense

Gerrebrant Van Riper
son of Jan Juriaense &
Neeltje Gerrebrants

b. 1 June 1719

bp. 13 June 1719 Acquackanonk Ref Ch

---*children of Gerrebrant Van Riper & Fytje Van Vorst:*

- **Neeltje Juriaens**, b. 26 Oct 1747 [1741?]; bp. 1 Nov [1741? 1747?] Second River (Belleville) Ref Ch (wit:

m. 5 Oct 1853
Saddle River Ref. Ch

Charity Ann Demarest

dau. of Jacobus/James C. Demarest &
(2) Hannah Eckerson

b. 14 Dec 1835

bp. 7 Feb 1836 Saddle River Ref Ch

d. 16 Nov 1914

buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, NJ

buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, NJ

buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, NJ

buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, NJ

buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, NJ

buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, NJ

buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, NJ

buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, NJ

buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, NJ

buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, NJ

buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, NJ

buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, NJ

buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, NJ

buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, NJ

buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, NJ

buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, NJ

buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, NJ

buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, NJ

buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, NJ

buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, NJ

buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, NJ

buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, NJ

buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, NJ

buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, NJ

buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, NJ

buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, NJ

buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, NJ

buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, NJ

buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, NJ

buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, NJ

buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, NJ

buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, NJ

buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, NJ

buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, NJ

buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, NJ

buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, NJ

buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, NJ

buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, NJ

buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, NJ

buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, NJ

buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, NJ

buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, NJ

buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, NJ

buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, NJ

- Harman Jurians, Elisabet Stymets) (birth and bp. year indicated as “uncertain” in bp. records); m. **Paulus Paulusse**
- **Gerrid Van Ryp**, bp. 14 Oct 1750 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Joannes Van Winkel and wife); d.y.
- **Gerret Jurryanse**, b. 6 April 1753; bp. 15 April 1753 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Johannis Van Winkel, Jenneke Van Winkel); apparently d.y.
- **Gerrit Jurryanse**, b. 27 July 1754; bp. 11 Aug 1754 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Johannis Van Winkel, Jennike Van Vorst)
- **Feytje Van Riper**
- **Sarah Jurryanse**, b. 24 Feb 1757; bp. 6 Mar 1757 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Waling Van Vorst, Catrina (P.) Van Eydestyn); m. 17 June 1784 **Roeloph Van Wagoner**

---Sources: Scott, William W., *History of Passaic and Its Environs*, 1922, Vol. II, "Pioneer Families" p. 24; Hackensack Baptisms; Nelson, William, *The History of the City of Paterson and the County of Passaic*, 1901, p. 164; Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992); "Baptismal Register of Second River (Belleville) Dutch Reformed Church, 1727-1794" in *The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, beginning Vol. III, No. 2, October 1927, p. 43

Van Riper, Gerrebrand (m. Helena Kerck) See: Jurrianse, Gerrebrand

Van Riper, Gerrebrant G.

Gerrebrant G. Van Riper m. 2 July 1814
 son of Cornelius Van Riper & Acquackanonk Ref Ch
 (1) Elizabeth Vreeland, or (2) Vrouwtje Gerritsen
 b. 8 Jan 1793

Hannah Van Blarcom
 dau. of John Van Blarcom &
 b.

Garrabrant Van Riper moved to Bergen County, NJ.

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992); Winfield, Charles H., *History of the County of Hudson, New Jersey From its Earliest Settlement to the Present Time*, New York: 1874, p. 503

Van Riper, Garabrant

Garabrant Van Riper m. (1)
 son of Jacob Van Riper & Sarah Scudder
 b. 4 Sep 1833
 d. 24 Nov 1919 Passaic Co., NJ

(poss) **Jennie Huson**
 dau. of

b.
 d.
Sarah S. Haley (Healy)
 d. 3 April 1868

Garrabrant Van Riper, jeweler, was listed in the Newark, New Jersey, City Directory, 1861, at 241 Walnut.

In June 1863, Garrabrant Van Riper, age 30, jeweler, b. NJ, registered at Bloomfield Twp., Essex Co., NJ, for the Civil War Draft.¹

Garrabrant Van Riper, jeweler, was listed in the Newark, New Jersey, City Directory, 1870, at 52 Columbia, h Montclair, N.J.

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Essex Co., Montclair, Bloomfield P.O., p. 4, enumerated 12 July 1870, Dwelling 28, Family 27 (all b. NJ) -- Van Riper, Garrabrant, 37, Farmer?, value real estate \$6400, value personal estate \$500; [Van Riper], Jacob J., 42, Farmer; [Van Riper], Sarah, 38?, Keeping House; [Van Riper], Theodore, 14, at school; [Van Riper], Talmadge, 9, at school; [Van Riper], Charles, 5? [Van Riper], Flora, 1.

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Essex Co., Belleville, District 090, p. 14, enumerated 7 June 1880, Holme Street, Dwelling 127, Family 130 (all b. NJ, all their parents b. NJ except as noted) -- Vanriper, Garabrant, 45, Mfg of Jewelry; [Vanriper], Sarah, 42, Wife, Keeping House, b. NJ, her parents b. NY; [Vanriper], Theodore, 23, Spn. Single, Clerk in Store; [Vanriper], Talmadge, 19, Son, Single, at home; [Vanriper], Charles, 13, Son, at school; [Vanriper], Florra, 10, Daughter, at school; Small, Carrie, 72, Aunt, Single, at home.

---*children of Garabrant Van Riper & (1) Jennie Huson:*

- **William H. Van Riper**, b. 23 Aug 1858; d. 22 Feb 1866 (recorded Stone House Plains Ref Ch)

---*children of Garabrant Van Riper & (2) Sarah S. Haley/Healy:*

- **Theodore Scudder Van Riper**, b. 11 Oct 1855 Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ; bp. 10 July 1859 Stone House Plains Ref Ch
- **Child Van Riper**, b. 23 Aug 1858 Bloomfield, Essex Co., NJ
- **William Haley Van Riper**, bp. 10 July 1859 Stone House Plains Ref Ch
- **Talmadge Van Riper** (Talmage Van Riper, ts), b. 25 Aug 1860 Belleville, NJ; d. 1939; buried Ponds Cemetery, Oakland, Bergen Co., NJ; m. (poss) **Jennie M. -?-**. Jennie -?- was b. June 1863; d. 1910; buried Ponds Cemetery, Oakland, Bergen Co., NJ. They lived in Belleville, Essex Co., NJ (1880-1920), and later in Kearny, Hudson Co., NJ (1930), and Newark, Essex Co., NJ (1934). He was a jeweler.
- **Ditmas Van Riper**, d. 22 Feb 1866 (recorded Stone House Plains Ref Ch)
- **Charles Van Riper**, d. 22 Feb 1866 (recorded Stone House Plains Ref Ch)
- **Charles Van Riper**, b. 13 June 1865
- **Flora Van Riper**, b. 27 June 1868

---Sources:

[1] U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863 Record for Garrabrant Van Riper, online at Ancestry.com; Register of baptisms, births, marriages, membership, etc. in the Dutch Reformed Church, Stone House Plains, p. 126;

[Van Riper,] Gerrit Juriaensen

Gerrit Van Riper m. 6 June 1693

Belitje Dirckx Oosten (Van Oosten)

son of Juriaen Tomassen
& Reycke (Pryntje) Hermans
bp. 27 June 1670 NYC Ref Ch
d. 4 Sep 1748

Bergen Ref Ch
(banns 14 May 1693
Bergen Ref Ch)

dau. of Dirck Janse Oosten
& Elizabeth Cornelis
bp.
d. 20 May 1745

In the Bergen Ref Ch record of their marriage and banns, they were: Gerrit Juriaens, Y.M., from Bergen, and Beelitje Dircks Van Oogsten, Y.D., from Hoboken, both living at Bergen.

Gerrit signed his will Gar: Jureansen. Gerrit's children were often called by the patronymic surname **Gerritse**.

In his will, dated 4 March 1744/5, Garret Juriaense, of Bergen Co., yeoman; mentioned wife, Beletje. To three children of my eldest son, Jurejan Gerretse, deceased, named Gerrit, Altje, Beletie, one-half of three lots on the south of Altje Dedrick's and on the north of Marselious Pieterse; also 1/2 part of land joining Johannis Gerretse VanWagenen and Johannis Van Houte; also 1/2 of right to meadow within the Bridge Creek; also one-third part lying over the Bridge; also 1/2 part of the meadow by the mill, joining, N. E., Arent Lowrencey (the whole containing 5 1/2 morgans); also one-third of land at Aghquaquenock, S. of land bought of Jurian Pieterse, provided their mother, Gritje, the widow of my son Jurejan Gerretse, shall have the same during widowhood for maintaining them (the grandchildren), until the youngest will be of age. Son, Cornelious Gerretse, the other half of the aforesaid lands; also the outward garden formerly belonging to Guert Kortten, lying N. W. of Matheys DeMott, and S. of Johannis Vanwagene; also the lot formerly belonging to Hendrick Osterum. Son, Johannis Gerretse, land formerly belonging to Balthus Bayard; also my inside garden; also 1/2 of the land which joins Johannis Gerretse Van Wagenen and Johannis VanHoute; also 1/2 of meadow within the Bridge Creek, he to have the home plantation after the decease of the widow. Son, Dirck, to have full liberty to live in the said home. Also, son Dirck to have two-thirds part (90 rods) of the land at Agquakaunack, joining the land devised unto the heirs of my son, Jurian, deceased; also the tools belonging to the trade of a wheelwright. The claim to the commons, or undivided lands in the township of Bergen, to be divided among the sons and heirs of the deceased son. Legacies to daughters Elizabeth (wife of Maghiel Vrelant), and Leah (wife of Jacob VanWagene); also lands on the S. and N. W. of Thomas Frederickse, at Aguakaunack. Executors--wife, Beletje, and sons Cornelious and Johannis. Witnesses--Peter Marselis, Zacharias Sickels, David Abeel. Proved 8 April, 1749.

1749, Apr. 8. Cornelius Jurianse and Johannis Juranse qualify as executors.

---children of Gerrit Van Ripper & Belitje Dirckx Van Oosten:

- **Elysabet Gerretse Van Ripen** (Elizabeth), b. 14 May 1694; bp. 29 May 1694 Bergen Ref Ch [#267](wit: Juriaen Thomasen & wife Reycke Hermens); d. 18 Nov 1767; m. 30 May 1719 NYC Ref Ch, **Michael Hartmans Vreeland**.
 - **Lea Gerritse Van Ripen**, b. 11 Sep 1697; bp. 4 Oct 1697 Bergen Ref Ch (wit: Guert Koerten; Niessi Pieters, wife of Gerrit Gerritsen Jr.); d. 19 Dec 1775; m. 2 May 1719 **Jacob Van Wagenen**.
 - **Juriaen Gerritse Van Ripper**, b. 15 Aug 1699; bp. 6 Sep 1699 (rec.Bergen) (no wit); bp. 6 Sep 1699 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jan Juriaense; Maria Juriaense); d. 29 July 1739; m. **Margrietje Diedricks**.
 - **Garret Gerritse Van Ripen**, b. 4 Dec 1701 (birth rec. Bergen Baptisms: "Fourth child and second son. Born at Bergen." [no child's name in bp. record, just "Son"]); m. **Metje Gerbrandse**.
 - **Dirck Gerritse Van Ripen**, b. 17 Jan 1704 (birth rec. Bergen Baptisms: "Third son and fifth child. Died right away." [no child's name in bp. record, just "Son"]); d. 16 Jan 1704.
 - **Aeltje Gerritse Van Ripen**, b. 29 Mar 1705; bp. 16 April 1705 Bergen Ref Ch (wit: Hermen Juriaensen, Y.M.; Aeltje Juriaensen, Y.D.); d. 30 Sep 1710
 - **Cornelius Gerritse Van Ripen**, b. 6 Oct 1707; bp. 14 Oct 1707 Bergen Ref Ch (wit: Roelof Helmighse; Hellegont Merselisse); d. 17 Jan 1771; m. 29 June 1728 **Aeltje Van Winkle**.
 - **Johannis Gerritse Van Ripen**, b. 3 June 1710 bp. 3 July 1710 Bergen [#441] (wit: Geurt Jurreaansen, Y.M.; Gerretje Helmigs, Y.W.); d. 24 Aug 1776 [Bergen Burials #495]; m. (1) 2 Dec 1740 Bergen Ref Ch [#230], **Sarah Kuyper**, dau. of Henricus Kuyper; m. (2) 5 Sep 1742 Bergen Ref Ch [#231], **Margrietje Van Winkle**.
 - **Dirck Van Ripper**. Mentioned in father's 1845 will.
- Sources: Winfield, Charles H., *History of the County of Hudson*, 1874, p. 498; Scott, William W., *History of Passaic and Its Environs*, 1922, Vol. II, "Pioneer Families" p. 20; Nelson, William, *The History of the City of Paterson and the County of Passaic*, 1901, p. 153, 157; *Baptisms in the Dutch Church, New York*, 1901, p.261; *Calendar of New Jersey Wills*, Vol. II, 1730-1750 (online at Ancestry.com), p. 274 (will of Garret Jurejanse/Juriaense); Versteeg, Dingman, and Thomas E. Vermilye, Jr., with contributions by Nicholas G. Vreeland, et. al., *Bergen Records: Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Bergen in New Jersey, 1666 to 1788* (excerpted and reprinted from Year Books of the Holland Society of New York, 1913, 1914, 1915) Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1976; reprinted for Clearfield Co., Inc., 1990

[Van Ripper], Gerrit (Gerrit Thomasse)

Gerrit Thomasse
son of Thomas Thomassen &
Jannetje Straatmaker
b. 6 Feb 1692
bp.

m. 19 June 1718
NYC Ref Ch

Jannetje Vreeland
dau. of Hartman Michaelse Vreeland &
Merritje Dirckse Braack
b. 14 Sep 1693
bp. Oct 1693 Bergen Ref Ch

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their marriage, they were: Gerrit Thomasze, j.m. V. Akquegehenonk, met Jannetje Hartman-sze Vreeland, j.d. V. Bergen. Met Attestie V. Bergen 18.

---children of Gerrit Thomasse & Jannetje Vreeland:

- **Marritje Thomasse [Van Ripper]**, m. **Henry Van Winkle**
- **Jannetje Thomasse [Van Ripper]**, m. 3 July 1745 **Johannis Van Winkle**, of Essex Co.
- **Antje Thomasse**, b. 16 Sep 1730; bp. 11 Oct 1730 Acq\uackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Thomasse, Marietje Gerbrandse); d.y.
- **Lea Thomasse [Van Ripper]**, m. 15 Mar 1753 **Peter Jacobusse**, widower of Essex Co.

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk [Passaic Co., NJ]*, 1977 (reprinted 1992); Winfield, Charles H., *History of the*

County of Hudson, 1874, p. 498; Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Van Ripper, Gerrit

Gerrit Van Ripper m.
son of Juriaen Gerritsen Van Ripper &
Margrietje Diedricks

b. 30 Dec 1729¹
bp.
d. before 3 May 1791, intestate

On 10 August 1803 (recorded 24 Oct 1803, Bergen Co. R:71), Daniel Van Ryper Esqr. and Elizabeth, his wife, Garret Van Ryper and Lenah, his wife, and Garret Van Ryper and Catharine, his wife, of the Township of Bergen, conveyed to John L.? Cole of aforesaid place, for \$100, a lot of 1-30/100 acres in the Township of Bergen, on SW side of Powles Hook Road about 15 chains from where the Hoboken Road and said road comes in the main Bergen Road. Beginning at SE corner of Joseph Simonson; School lot; land of Daniel Van Winkle. Bounded SE by Daniel V. Winkle; SW by School lot; NW by Simonson. Signed by Daniel Van Reipen, Elizabeth V. Rypen (her mark), Gerrit Van Reipen, Lenah V. Rypen, Gerrit Van Ry, Catherine Van Rypen. Witnessed by John Outwater, Stephen Vreeland.³

In Bergen County Orphans Court records: May 03, 1791: Henry Van Houten and Mary, his wife, John Doremus and Eggy, his wife, Michael Vreeland and Mary, his wife, Cornelius Cadmus and Jane, his wife, and James?/Jane? Van Ripper, all heirs of Garret Van Ripper, deceased, vs Garret G. Van Ripper, Administrator of Garret Van Ripper, deceased.²

---children of Gerrit Van Ripper & Helena Post:

- **Marytje Van Rype**, b. 8 July 1755; bp. 10 Aug 1755 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Dirrick Van Rype, Jannitje Post); m. (poss) **Henry Van Houten**.
- **Gerrit G. Van Rype**, b. 14 Sep 1757; bp. 2 Oct 1757 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Johannis Post, Maragrietje Van Rype)
- **Maragrieta Van Rype** (Eggy?), bp. 13 Jan 1760 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Post, Metje Van Wagening); m. (prob) **John Doremus**.
- **Marretje Van Rypen**, b. 5 Aug 1763; bp. 21 Aug 1763 Acquackanonk (wit: Johannes Van Rypen, Maragrietje Steck); m. (prob) **Michael G. Vreeland**.
- **Jannetje Van Rypen**, b. 7 May 1768; bp. 29 May 1768 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Frans Post, Cathalyntje Van Houten); m. 19 Aug 1787 Acquackanonk Ref Ch, **Cornelius Cadmus**, son of Johannis Cadmus & Fytje Van Houten.
- **Jacobus Van Rypen** (James), b. 25 Sep 1772; bp. 25 Oct 1772 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick Gerretse, Catharina Van Houten)

---Sources:

- [1] Information online January 1998 from Frank Van Orden <vano@compuserve.com>;
- [2] Information online May 1999 from Philip O'Leary <pol@lubrizol.com> citing LDS microfilm records of Bergen County Orphan Court;
- [3] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell; Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977 (reprinted 1992);

Van Ripper, Gerrit Juriaense

Gerrit Van Ripper m. 18 Oct 1757
son of Harmen Juriaense & Acquackanonk Ref Ch
Judith Steinmets

b. 3 Nov 1734 Acquackanonk
bp. 8 Dec 1734 Acquackanonk Ref Ch
d. (prob) 27 Nov 1804, age 73.3.11
buried (prob) Old Ryerson Plot, Wayne, Passaic Co., NJ

---children of Gerrit Juriaense Van Ripper & Fytje Van Winkle:

- **Abraham Van Rype**, b. 16 May 1758; bp. 28 May 1758 Acquackanonk (wit: Cornelus Van Rype, Annatje Van Winkel); m. **Aeltje Post**
- **Cornelius Van Ripper**, b. 19 June 1760; bp. 20 July 1760 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Johannis Van Rype, Maragrieta Van Rype); d.y.
- **Gerrit Van Ripper**, b. 4 Dec 1762; bp. 2 Jan 1763 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Post, Catharina Bickly)
- **Cornelius Van Ripper** (twin), b. 5 Dec 1765; bp. 5 Jan 1766 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Adriaan Van Rypen, Rachel Koejeman)
- **Marytje Van Ripper** (twin), b. 5 Dec 1765; bp. 5 Jan 1766 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (Hendrick Van Blerkum, Elisabeth Van Winkel)
- **Rachel Van Rypen**, bp. 8 Oct 1775 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Nelson, William, The History of the City of Paterson and the County of Passaic, 1901, p. 165; Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977 (reprinted 1992); Stapler, Mead, Dust to Dust: Lost and Forgotten Graveyards in the New Jersey Highlands, North Jersey Highland Historical Society, 1996p. 13; Labaw, George Warne, Preakness and the Preakness Reformed Church, 1902, p. 314

Van Rypen, Gerret

Gerret Van Rypen m.
son of Jacob Thomasse [Van Ripper] &
Maria Gerbrandse

Hellena Post (Leentje)

dau. of (poss) Gerrit Post &
(2) Fransyntje Petersen (or dau. of
Jacobus Post & Maria Christie)
b. 30 Jan 1730 Staten Island, Richmond Co., NY
bp. Feb 1730 Acquackanonk Ref Ch
d. 1774

Fytje Van Winkle (Sophia)

dau. of
b. about 1735 Acquackanonk
bp.
d. (prob) 31 Oct 1806, age 70.11.13
buried (prob) Old Ryerson Plot, Wayne, NJ

Geertje Gerrebrantse

dau. of

---children of Gerret Van Rypen & Geertje Gerrebrantse:

- **Jacob Van Rypen**, b. 2 Nov 1767; bp. 15 Nov 1767 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Van Winkelen, Willemyntje Van Winkel); m. 8 Nov 1792 Acquackanonk Ref Ch, **Jannetje Van Winkle** (Van Winkelen), dau. of Jacob Van Winkle & Elsje Kip

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

Van Riper, Gerret

Gerret Van Riper

m.

Jannetye Diderix

---children of Gerret Van Riper & Jannetye Diderix:

- **Jurrie Van Reype**, b. 20 July 1769; bp. 6 Aug 1769 Bergen Ref Ch (wit: Daniel van Winkel, Aeltje van Reype, his wife)

---Sources: Versteeg, Dingman, and Thomas E. Vermilye, Jr., with contributions by Nicholas G. Vreeland, et. al., Bergen Records: Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Bergen in New Jersey, 1666 to 1788 (excerpted and reprinted from Year Books of the Holland Society of New York, 1913, 1914, 1915) Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1976; reprinted for Clearfield Co., Inc., 1990

Van Riper, Gerrit (van Reype)

Gerrit Van Riper

m. (1)

Catleyntie Van Wagenen

son of Johannes Van Riper &

dau. of (poss?) Johannis Van Wagener &

(2) Margrietje Van Winkle

Nieltje/Neesje Van Wagenen

b. 6 March 1750

b. 2 Jan 1754

bp. 2 April 1750 Bergen Ref Ch [#636]

bp. 17 March 1754 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

d. 31 Aug 1837

d. 27 Oct 1775

buried

buried Bergen Ref Ch [#479]

m. (2) 2 Mar 1779

Bergen Ref Ch [#260]

Catrientje Van Rypen

dau. of (poss) Daniel Van Riper &

In the Bergen Ref Ch record of the (2) marriage, they were: Gerrit Van Reype (widower) and Catrientje Van Reype, Y.D., both born and living at Bergen. Were married May 2nd by Do. Gerrit Leydekker, New York. [PAW note: Gerrit Lydecker was minister at the Dutch Ch in Garden St., NYC. See note bottom p. 242 in NYC Ref Ch Marriages.]

---children of Gerrit Van Riper & (1) Catleyntie Van Wagenen:

- **Margrietye van Reype**, b. 10 Oct 1775; bp. 15 Oct 1775 Bergen Ref Ch (wit: Niklaes Toers, Jannetye van Reype, his wife); apparently d.y.

---children of Gerrit Van Riper & (2) Catrientje Van Rypen:

- **Grietye van Reype**, b. 31 Dec 1779; bp. 23 Jan 1780 Bergen Ref Ch (no wit) (parents in bp. record: Gerrit van Reype, Catrientje van Reype); apparently d.y.
- **Catlyntie van Reype**, b. 29 Nov 1782; bp. 21 Dec 1782 Bergen Ref Ch (wit: Casparis Preyer, Antye van Wagene, his wife) (parents in bp. record: Gerrit van Reype, Catrientje van Reype); m. (1) 7 Dec 1799 Bergen Ref Ch, **Helmagh Van Houten**, son of Johannis Van Houten & Rachel Demarest; m. (2) 8 Jan 1829 Jersey City, NJ, **Jacob Zabriskie**, widower of Catryntje Van Houten (who was her first husband's sister), and son of Albert J. Zabriskie & Geertje Westervelt
- **Elisabet van Reype**, b. 13 July 1785; bp. 31 July 1785 Bergen Ref Ch (wit: Daniel van Reype, Elisabeth Terhuen, his wife)
- **Margrietie van Reype**, b. 31 Oct 1788; bp. 16 Nov 1788 Bergen Ref Ch (wit: Corneelus Gerbrantse, Leena van Hooren, his wife) (parents in bp. record: Gerrit van Reype, Catrientje van Reype); m. 16 Dec 1815 Morris Co., NJ, **John George Ryerson Van Winkle**, son of Johannes Van Winkle & Elisabeth Ryerson

---Sources: Versteeg, Dingman, and Thomas E. Vermilye, Jr., with contributions by Nicholas G. Vreeland, et. al., Bergen Records: Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Bergen in New Jersey, 1666 to 1788 (excerpted and reprinted from Year Books of the Holland Society of New York, 1913, 1914, 1915) Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1976; reprinted for Clearfield Co., Inc., 1990; Zabriskie, George Olin, The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey, 1963, p. 69 (Jacob A. Zabriskie is no. 175)

Van Riper, Garret (Gerrebrand?)

Garret Van Riper

m. (1)

-?-

son of

dau. of

b. about 1738

b.

d. 24 Feb 1821, age 82

d.

m. (2)

Antlena Vreeland (Lena)

dau. of

b. about 1756

d. 15 Sep 1819, age 63

Garret Van Riper moved from Bergen Point to Saddle River Township in 1815.

---children of Garret Van Riper & (1)

- **Jeremiah Van Riper**

---children of Garret Van Riper & (2) Antlena Vreeland:

- **Jooris van Reype** (George Van Riper), b. 3 June 1787; bp. 1 July 1787 Bergen Ref Ch (wit: John Vreelant, Aegye Vreelant, his wife)

---Sources: Rogers, Robert, From Slooterdam to Fair Lawn, 1960, p. 77; Clayton, W. Woodford, and William Nelson, History of Bergen and Passaic Counties, 1882, p. 200; Versteeg, Dingman, and Thomas E. Vermilye, Jr., with contributions by Nicholas G. Vreeland, et. al., Bergen Records: Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Bergen in New Jersey, 1666 to 1788 (excerpted and reprinted from Year Books of the Holland Society of New York, 1913, 1914, 1915) Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1976; reprinted for Clearfield Co., Inc., 1990

Van Rypen, Gerret G. (Gerret Van Rypen jr)

Gerret Van Rypen
son of

m. 25 Sep 1777
Acquackanonk Ref Ch

Lea Simmons
dau. of Peter Simmons &
Rachel Kip
b. 2 Jan 1757

b.

---children of Gerret G. Van Rypen & Lea Simmons:

- **Gerret Van Rypen**, b. 4 Sep 1777; bp. 28 Sep 1777 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Marynus Van Wagenen, Marytje Van Rypen)
- **Pieter Van Rypen**, b. 4 Sep 1779; bp. 3 Oct 1779 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Frans Post, Margrietje Van Rypen)
- **Rachel Van Rypen**, b. 16 Oct 1785; bp. 4 Dec 1785 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Margrietje Van Rypen**, b. 8 Oct 1789; bp. 29 Nov 1789 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: John Simmons, Susanna Simmons)
- **Pally Van Rypen** [Polly; Mary?], b. 11 Jan 1793; bp. 10 March 1793 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Peter P. Simmons, Pally Simmons)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1777* (reprinted 1992)

Van Riper, Gerrit F.

Gerrit F. Van Riper
son of Frederick Van Riper &
Annatje Van Voorst
b. 22 June 1746/47
bp.
d. prob bef 1826

m. (1) about 1770

m. (2) 6 Aug 1808
Paramus Ref Ch

Abigail Hopper

dau of Gerrit A. Hopper &
Hendricktje Terhune
b. 14 Sep 1749
bp. Paramus Ref Ch
d.

Maria Terhune (Polly)
(widow of **Thomas A. Van Buskirk**)
dau. of Dirk A. Terhune &
Leah Hopper
bp. 24 Sep 1752 Paramus Ref Ch

Garret made his home on the southerly third of his father's land at Montvale, and built the sandstone homestead which formerly stood at No. 110 Chestnut Ridge Road. This was demolished on August 17, 1966 to make way for an A. & P.(super-market) shopping center. On May 2, 1805, Garret purchased 13.57 acres from his brother Johannis at the westerly boundary of their adjoining farms, for the sum of \$407 by deed recorded in book B-2, page 143. By 1826 the family homestead was owned by his only son and heir, Frederick G. Van Riper, when the road return for present Lake Street was laid out.¹

Garret Vanryper and his wife Polly Terhune became members in full communion of the Reformed Dutch Church of Saddle River when the Congregation of Saddle River and Paramus was divided, July 1812.

At his death, according to Martha Ann Zabriskie Diary, he was "from the Chestnut Ridge."

---children of Gerrit F. Van Riper & (1) Abigail Hopper:

- **Hendrickje Van Riper** (Hendrika; Henrietta), bp. 15 April 1772 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit A. and Rachel Hoppe); m. 7 Dec 1788 (date of license), **John J. Zabriskie**. He m. (2) before Dec 1797, Margrietje Waldron.
- **Vredrik Van Rype** (Frederick G. Van Riper), b. 8 March 1782; bp. 7 April 1782 Paramus Ref Ch; m. **Maria Van Buskirk**

---Sources:

[1] Durie, Howard I., "The Van Riper Family Genealogy of Montvale and Woodcliff Lake Area, Bergen County, New Jersey" accessed online Sep 2004 at

<<http://home.wxs.nl/~riper/vanriperc/hopper.htm>>

Martha Ann Zabriskie Memorandum Book (Typescript at Bergen County Historical Society Library); Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Zabriskie, George Olin, Geertje Hendricks, Mother of the Hopper and Van Dien Families" in *The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey* (45:3), September 1970, p. 131; Durie, Howard I., "The Sandstone Homesteads of Montvale, Past and Present" in *Relics*, the newsletter of the Pascack Historical Society, Vol. 22, No. 123 (Nov 1978), p. 3, and Vol. 23, No. 124 (Jan 1979), p. 3; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, *Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records* (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books;

Van Riper, Garret

Garret Van Riper

m.

Anna

b. 10 May 1761
d. 7 April 1851 in 90th yr.
buried Montville Ref Ch Cem., Montville, NJ

b.

d.

buried

---Sources: Tombstone Inscriptions from Montville, Ref Ch Cemetery, Montville, Morris Co., NJ, online at <<http://distantcousin.com/cemetery/nj/morris/montvillereformed/Van-Riper.html>>

Van Riper, Garrit

Garrit Van Riper
son of

m. 25 Sep 1790
(NJ License)

Jane Cadmus

In the m. license record he is of Saddle River.

---Sources: Nelson, William, *New Jersey Marriage Records 1665-1800*, 1973, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., p. 416

Van Riper, Gerret

Gerret Van Riper
son of

m.

Jannetje Winne

dau. of (poss) Johannes Winne &
Aeltje Diederick

b. b. 5 Feb 1762
 bp. bp. 7 Feb 1762 Bergen Ref Ch

---children of Gerret Van Riper & Jannetje Winne:

- **Johannis van Reype**, b. 10 May 1788; bp. 25 May 1788 Bergen Ref Ch (wit: Marte Winne, Y.M., Jannetye Diderix, Y.W.)
- **Cornelius Van Ryphen**, b. 30 Aug 1792; bp. 23 Sep 1792 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit);
 m. (poss) (1) **Margrietje Mowerson**; m. (2) 15 July 1829 Acquackanonk Ref Ch, **Christiana Zabriskie**, dau. of Andrew A. Zabriskie & Jane Elizabeth Anderson

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977 (reprinted 1992); Versteeg, Dingman, and Thomas E. Vermilye, Jr., with contributions by Nicholas G. Vreeland, et. al., Bergen Records: Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Bergen in New Jersey, 1666 to 1788 (excerpted and reprinted from Year Books of the Holland Society of New York, 1913, 1914, 1915) Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1976; reprinted for Clearfield Co., Inc., 1990

Van Riper, Garret

Gerret Van Riper m. **Jenny Treuter** (Truter)

---children of Garret Van Riper & Jenny Treuter:

- **Jane Van Riper**, b. 25 July 1801; bp. 19 Dec 1802 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: De Vader an Moder)
- **Polly Van Riper**, b. 23 Sep 1803; bp. 30 Oct 1803 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: De Vader en Moder)

---Sources: Nelson, William, History of the Old Dutch Church at Totowa [Paterson, NJ], 1892 including Baptisms 1756-1808

Van Ryper, Garrit

Garrit Van Ryper m. 4 July 1805 **Maria Westervelt**

son of NYC Ref Ch dau. of

---Sources: "Marriages in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York City" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 70, No. 2, April 1939, p. 172

Van Ryphen, Garret

Garret Van Ryphen m. 9 Aug 1806 **Jane Hannion**

son of Old Bergen (now Jersey City) by John Cornelison, dau. of

V.D.M.

b. b.

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, p. 59

Van Riper, Gerrit

Gerrit Van Riper m. **Maria Ecker**

---children of Gerrit Van Riper & Maria Ecker:

- **Steve Van Ryphen**, b. 10 Dec 1805; bp. 25 Dec 1805 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Cornelius Van Ryphen**, b. 11 Nov 1807; bp. 26 Dec 1807 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

Van Riper, Gerrit H. (Garret H. Van Riper)

Gerrit Van Riper m. 27 June 1810 **Agnes Banta** (Angentje)

son of Harman Van Riper & Maria Demarest Paramus Ref Ch dau. of Hendrick Banta & Margrietje Demarest

b. 29 Mar 1787 (Chestnut Ridge, Bergen Co., NJ) b. 2 Jan 1791

bp. 6 May 1787 Paramus Ref Ch bp.

d. 25 Jan 1864, age 76.9.28 d. 16 Feb 1859, age 68.1.14

buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, Bergen Co., NJ buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, NJ

Garret and Agnes lived first on his inherited land at Montvale in a house that stood near the north end of that part of the old 1775 road vacated in 1833, to the east of present Chestnut Ridge Road. This farm was sold on April 4, 1833 to Peter Wortendyke for \$3000. They subsequently lived in River Vale.²

Garret, 63, and Agnes, 59, Van Ryper were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Washington Township, Bergen Co., NJ, where he was a fisherman. Living with them was Margaret Van Ryper, 37.

At the time of his death, on 25 Jan 1864 at Pascack, of palsy, Garret H. Van Riper was 76, single [widower], and his occupation was given as school teacher.¹

---children of Gerrit H. Van Riper & Agnes Banta:

- **Mariah Van Riper**, b. 16 Nov 1811; bp. 21 Dec 1811 Saddle River Ref Ch (wit: Mariah Vanryper); d. 15 March 1885, age 73.3.26; buried Old Hook Cem., Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **John P. Post**
- **Margaret Van Riper**, b. 23 July 1813; bp. 5 Sep 1813 Saddle River Ref Ch; d. (prob) 18 Nov 1782, age 59.3.25; buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Herman Van Riper** (Harmen G.), b. 2 Dec 1815; bp. 14 Jan 1816 Saddle River Ref Ch; d. 28 Mar 1900; m. 27 Aug 1839 Saddle River Ref, **Hannah Wortendyke**, dau. of Abraham Wortendyke & Aaltje Wright.
- **Infant Son Van Reyper**, b. 23 April 1818; d. 8 May 1818, age 15 days; buried Saddle River Ref Chyd., Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Henry Banta Van Riper**, b. 23 April 1820; bp. 2 June 1820 Saddle River Ref Ch.; d. 31 Oct 1893; buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 20 Aug 1842 Saddle River, **Eliza H. Williams**.²

- **Anna Van Ripper**, b. 26 Feb 1827; bp. 7 April 1827 Saddle River Ref Ch.; m. **Peter H. Westervelt**²
- **Gemyma Van Ripper** (Jemima), b. 15 Aug 1829; bp. 27 Aug 1829 Saddle River Ref. Ch.; m. **John Cummings**²
- **Hanna Perry Van Ripper**, b. 9 July 1833; bp. 20 Oct 1833 Saddle River Ref Ch.; m. (1) **Albert P. Westervelt**; m. (2) **Peter C. Gardenier**.²

---Sources:

[1] "Vital Records, Township of Washington, Bergen County, NJ" copied 1991 by Mrs. Basil LoPresti (Polly Wyckoff Chapter NSDAR);

[2] Durie, Howard L., "The Van Ripper Family Genealogy of Montvale and Woodcliff Lake Area, Bergen County, New Jersey" accessed online Sep 2004 at <<http://home.wxs.nl/~riper/vanriperc/hopper.htm>>;

Reformed Dutch Church of Saddle River (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Baptisms; Moos, *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Vol. I, p. 359; Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, Paramus, p. 72; Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowski (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey*, 1963, vol. I, p. 459; Burnett, Louise Howes, "The Wortendykes of Bergen County, New Jersey" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Apr 1973, p. 84; 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Washington Township, taken August 1850, Dwelling 831, Family 914; *The Demarest Family*, 1964, # 5-100 (Margrietje Demarest); Banta, Theodore M., *A Frisian Family: The Banta Genealogy*, 1893, p. 82 (#1341 Agnes Banta); Reformed Dutch Chyd of Saddle River Gravestone Inscriptions (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Records of the Pascack Reformed Church, Park Ridge, NJ*, copied May 1946; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, *Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900)*, 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books

Van Ripper, Garret I.

Garret I. Van Ripper
son of Jurian Van Ripper &
Neeltje Van Horn
b. 16 Oct 1791
d. 2 Oct 1833

m. 14 Jan 1815
Old Bergen (now Jersey
City) by John Cornelison,
V.D.M.

Elizabeth Simonson

dau. of
b.
d.

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 61; Marvin, Francis M., *The Van Horn Family History*, 1929, p. 152

Van Ripper, Garret M.

Garret M. Van Ripper
son of (poss) Cornelius Van Ripper &
Elizabeth Davenport
b. abt. 1781-82 NJ
d. 28 Oct 1868, age 86.8.23

m. 12 Apr 1817 Kakiat

Famitje Bush (Fanny; Femmetje; Euphemia)

dau. of Dirk Bush &
Antje Vanderbeek
b. 24 Nov 1791 NY
d. 4 May 1887

In the m. record he was of Ramapo and she was of Masonicus.

At the time of the 1860 Federal Census, Garret M. Van Ripper, 78, farmer, and Fanny, 69, his wife, were listed living in Hohokus Township, Bergen County, NJ. Listed living with them were William Barpole, 40, merchant, b. NY; Fanny Barpole, 32, his wife, b. NJ; Maria [Borens?], 17, young lady, b. NJ; Thomas Barpole, 17, clerk, b. NJ; Anne M. Barpole, 14, b. NJ; Caroline Barpole, 12, b. NJ; Elizabeth Barpole, 9, b. NJ; and Elmira Barpole, 6, b. NJ.

They were listed in the 1865 New Jersey State Census, living in Hohokus Township, listed just after the family of William B. Burpo: Garret M. Van Ripper, and Fanny Van Ripper.

---*children of Garret M. Van Ripper & Fanny Bush:*

- (prob) **Fanny Van Ripper**, b. abt. 1823-28 NJ; d. 7 May 1901, age 78; buried Island Ref Cem, Mahwah, Bergen Co., NJ; m. (1) **-?- Dater**; m. (2) m. 2 Oct 1842 Saddle River Luth Ch, **William B. Burpo**.

---Sources: Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>; 1860 Federal Census, Bergen County, Hohokus Township, Hohokus P.O., dwelling 772, family 846 (Mahwah area); 1865 New Jersey State Census, Bergen County, Hohokus Township (#207 Garret M. Van Ripper and wife); Island Road Cemetery, Mahwah, Bergen County, NJ Gravestone Inscriptions (Ref Ch Cem Extension)

Van Ripper, Garret E.

Garret E. Van Ripper
son of

m. 28 May 1817
Old Bergen (now Jersey
City) by John Cornelison,
V.D.M.

Hannah Evens

dau. of
b.

b.
---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 62

Van Ripper, Garret

Garret Van Ripper
son of

m. 25 Mar 1820
Saddle River Landing,
by Wilhelmus Eltinge,
V.D.M.

Anna Van Ripper

dau. of
b.

b.
---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 86

Van Ripper, Garret

Garret Van Ripper
son of Jacob Van Ripper &
Jannetje Van Winkle
b. about 1793
d. 14 Nov 1863, age 70.0.2
buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

m.

Eleanor Outwater (Elener; Lena; Helen)

dau. of Jacob Outwater &
Elizabeth Brinkerhoff
b. about 1800
d. 11 May 1853, age 52.9.5
buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, NJ

---*children of Garret Van Riper & Eleanor Outwater:*

- **Jacob G. Van Riper**, b. 14 Nov 1818; d. 26 Jan 1895; buried Valteau Cem., Ridgewood, NJ; m. (1) **Ann Ackerman**; m. (2) **Matilda Lydecker**, dau. of Abraham H. Lydecker & Hannah Susan Bartholf
- **Daughter Van Riper**
- **Daughter Van Riper**

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valteau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 74; "Oudewater-Outwater Lineage of Dr. Samuel Outwater" in NYG&B Record, Oct 1924, p. 353; Clayton, W. Woodford & Nelson, William, *History of Bergen and Passaic Counties, New Jersey*, Philadelphia 1882, p. 300

Van Riper, Garret

Garret Van Riper son of	m. 22 April 1820 Horseneck, now Fairfield	Sally Vanderhoof dau. of
----------------------------	----------------------------------------------	------------------------------------

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, Horseneck, now Fairfield, p. 49

Van Riper, Garret

Garret Van Riper son of Frederick Van Riper & Maria Van Buskirk b. 16 Sep 1806 bp. 16 Nov 1806 Paramus Ref Ch d. 29 Dec 1833, age 27.3.2	m. 17 Sep 1825 Saddle River Ref Ch	Elizabeth Hopper dau. of Garret A. Hopper & Maria Van Orden b. 24 Apr 1810 bp. 20 May 1810 Paramus Ref Ch d. 14 Oct 1841, age 31.5.21
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ
By deed dated May 10, 1830, recorded in book L-3, page 60, Garret: purchased from his father for \$250, the small sandstone house and farm of 3 acres on the east side of Chestnut Ridge Road, Montvale, formerly owned by John Ryer. This had been acquired from Ryer about 1805 by unrecorded deed, and the purchaser was either Garret's father or grandfather. Later enlarged and modernised, stood at #21 Chestnut Ridge Road when it was burned June 16, 1969, having been owned for a number of years by the Szmikowski family. His will made December 19, 1833 was proved on January 8, 1834 and recorded in book D, page 414. The inventory of his personal estate totaled \$445.06, including household goods, farm items, cattle and crops. He devised his estate to his wife during her widowhood. Thereafter the real estate was devised to son Frederick who was ordered to pay legacies of \$100 each to his two sisters.¹

They lived at Chestnut Ridge.

According to the Charity Ackerman diary entry of her death, Elizabeth (Betsey), widow of Garret Van Riper, died of consumption.

His will made December 19, 1833 was proved on January 8, 1834 and recorded in book D, page 414. The inventory of his personal estate totaled \$445.06, including household goods, farm items, cattle and crops. He devised his estate to his wife during her widowhood. Thereafter the real estate was devised to son Frederick who was ordered to pay legacies of \$100 each to his two sisters. Elizabeth died October 14, 1841 at the age of 31 years and is buried at Upper Saddle River with her husband and children.¹

---*children of Garret Van Riper & Elizabeth Hopper:*

- **Frederick Van Riper**, b. 10 March 1827; bp. 7 April 1827 Saddle River Ref Ch; m. 23 July 1846 Saddle River, **Jemima Ackerman**¹.
- **Maria Van Riper**, b. 16 March 1829; bp. 17 March 1829 Saddle River Ref.; d. 28 March 1835, age 6.0.12; buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Sally Ann Van Riper**, b. about 27 June 1832 (3 July 1832); d. 11 Feb 1834, age 1.7.3; buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, Upper Saddle River, NJ.

---Sources:

[1] Durie, Howard I., "The Van Riper Family Genealogy of Montvale and Woodcliff Lake Area, Bergen County, New Jersey" accessed online Sep 2004 at <<http://home.wxs.nl/~riper/vanripercc/hopper.htm>>;

Reformed Dutch Church of Saddle River (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Marriages; Martha Ann Zabriskie Memorandum Book (Typescript at Bergen County Historical Society Library); Charity Ackerman Diary (typescript, Bergen County Historical Society); Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, 1987, Vol. I, p. 261; Reformed Dutch Church of Saddle River (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Baptisms; Reformed Dutch Chyd of Saddle River Gravestone Inscriptions (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ)

Van Riper, Garret C.

Garret Van Riper son of Cornelius Van Riper & (2) Vrouwte Gerritse b. 20 July 1797 bp. d. 2 Nov 1879 Waterloo, Seneca Co., NY	m. 28 Apr 1819 Old Bergen (now Jersey City) by John Cornelison, V.D.M.	Eliza Van Wart dau. of Isaac Van Wart & Elizabeth b. 20 July 1794 bp. 24 Aug 1794 Paramus Ref Ch d.
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

---*children of Garret Van Riper & Eliza Van Wart:*

- **J. Frances Van Riper**, m. **James Van Buskirk**
- **Henry Van Riper**, b. 4 Aug 1823; m. **Sarah C. Van Buskirk**
- **Cornelius Van Riper**, b. 27 May 1833; m. **Mary A. Dickinson**, dau. of William Dickinson
- **Isaac Z. Van Riper**, b. 3 Nov 1836; m. **Lucy Dickinson**, dau. of William Dickinson

---Sources: Scott, William W., *History of Passaic and Its Environs*, 1922, Vol. II, "Pioneer Families" p. 23; Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 62

Van Riper, Garret A.

Garret A. Van Riper m. -?-

---children of Garret A. Van Riper &

• **Gertrude Ann Van Riper**, m. 2 Nov 1854 Waterloo, NY, **Cornelius Christie** of Paterson, NJ.¹

---Sources:

[1] Sawyer, Ray C., *New Jersey Marriages, as published in the Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church from 1830 to 1871*, Vols. 1 & 2, pub. 1932-1933 (reprinted 1998 in one vol., by Bergen Historic Books);

Van Riper, Garret

Garret Van Riper m. 22 Dec 1842
son of George Van Riper & 1st Ref Ch, Hackensack,
Clarissa Vreeland by Alex. H. Warner, Pastor
b. 16 Oct 1815 (he of Dundee Lake)

Martha Maria Romeyn (Romaine)
dau. of Martin Romaine &
(2) Aeltje/Alletta Ackerman
b. 9 Dec 1825
bp. 8 Jan 1826 Hackensack Ref Ch
d.

bp.

d. 20 July 1864

---children of Garret Van Riper & Martha Maria Romaine:

• **Richard Van Riper**

• **Daniel R. Van Riper**

• **Jane Van Riper**, m. **Garret Newkirk**

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 34; Clayton, W. Woodford, and William Nelson, *History of Bergen and Passaic Counties*, 1882, p. 200; Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, and Arthur J. Goff, *Hackensack Reformed Church Records, 1801-1886*, Copied from Book Number Two of Records, 1943 [facsimile reprint published 1996 by Bergen Historic Books]

Van Ryper, Garret D.

Garret D. Van Ryper m. 20 Nov 1845
son of by Rev. C. Blauvelt

Caroline Westervelt
dau of

In their marriage record they were: Garret D. Van Ryper of Bergen, to Caroline Westervelt of Jeneck [Teaneck?].

---Sources: Sawyer, Ray C., *New Jersey Marriages, as published in the Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church from 1830 to 1871*, Vols. 1 & 2, pub. 1932-1933 (reprinted 1998 in one vol., by Bergen Historic Books)

Van Riper, Garret Zabriskie

Garret Van Riper m. abt. 16 Apr 1848¹
son of Abraham Van Riper &
Catharine Michler

Maria Elizabeth (Zabriskie?)
dau. of

b. 13 Nov. 1820

bp. 21 Jan 1821 New Prospect Methodist Ch (Waldwick)

b.

bp.

They were listed in the 1850 Census/NY/New York/New York Ward 19 p 43; M432-559 p 22 -- Garret Van Riper, 29, machinist, NJ; Maria, 23; Hasiah?, 18, female; Abram, 1, NY.

---children of Garret Zabriskie Van Riper & Marua Elizabeth Zabriskie:

• **Abram Van Riper**, b. about 1849 NY

---Sources:

[1] Martha Ann Zabriskie Memorandum Book (Typescript at Bergen County Historical Society Library);

Van Riper, Garret

Garret Van Riper m. 18 Dec 1861
son of Acquackanonk Ref Ch

Rachel E. Van Riper
dau. of

In their marriage record, he was of Wesel, NJ; she was of Waterloo, Seneca Co., NY.

---Sources: Sawyer, Ray C., *New Jersey Marriages, as published in the Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church from 1830 to 1871*, Vols. 1 & 2, pub. 1932-1933 (reprinted 1998 in one vol., by Bergen Historic Books)

Van Riper, George T. (Joris)

George Van Riper m. 23 July 1814
son of Garret Van Riper & Old Bergen Ref Ch
Antlena Vreeland (now Jersey City) by
b. 3 June 1787 John Cornelison, V.D.M.

Clarissa Vreeland (Clara)
dau. of George Vreeland &
Jane Brinkerhoff
b. 25 Dec 1794 Pamrapo
d. after 1881

d. 23 May 1857

George Van Riper, 62, farmer, and Clarissa, 56, were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Saddle River Township, Bergen County, NJ. Listed living with them were: Ellen, 23; Hartman, 22, laborer; George, 19, laborer; Elisa Ann, 16; Henry, 14; and James McMartin, 22, laborer.

---children of Joris/George T. Van Riper & Clarissa Vreeland:

• **Garrit Van Riper**, b. 16 Oct 1815; bp. 19 Nov 1815 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit); d. 20 July 1864;
m. **Martha Maria Romaine**.

• **Jane Van Riper**, m. 5 Nov 1840 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (she of Slaterdam), **Garret Newkirk**.

- **Cornelius Van Riper**, b. 6 Nov 1819; d. 3 June 1877; m. **Catherine Jane Marcelis**
 - **Helen Van Riper**
 - **John G. Van Riper**, b. Jan 1824; m. **Maria Ann Romaine**.
 - **Ellen Van Riper**, b. abt. 1827
 - **Hartman V. Van Riper**, b. 16 June 1827; m. 29 April 1863 Hackensack, **Jane Emeline Ackerman**, dau. of Lawrence A. Ackerman & Cecelia Van Bussum.
 - **George G. Van Riper**, b. abt. 1831; m. (prob) 19 Oct 1856 Acquackanonk Ref Ch, **Catherine Kip**.
 - **Eliza Ann Van Riper**, b. abt. 1834
 - **Henry Van Riper**, b. 5 Aug 1835; prob. the Henry Van Riper who built in 1862 the Van Riper-Ellis home at Morlot Ave. and River Road in Fair Lawn, NJ. The house was torn down in 1959.
 - **Clarissa Van Riper**, b. 4 Oct 1840
- Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 61; Rogers, Robert, *From Slooterdam to Fair Lawn*, 1960, p. 82; 1850 Federal Census, Bergen County, Saddle River Township, dwelling 1237, family 1290; Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992); Clayton, W. Woodford, and William Nelson, *History of Bergen and Passaic Counties*, 1882, p. 200; Winfield, Charles H., *History of the County of Hudson, New Jersey From its Earliest Settlement to the Present Time*, New York: 1874, p. 501

Van Riper, George

George Van Riper
son of

m.13 Sep 1831
Old Bergen (now Jersey
City) by Rev. Benjamin
C. Taylor

Gitty Outwater
dau. of

b.
---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 65

Van Riper, George

George Van Riper
son of George Van Riper &
Clarissa Vreeland

m. 19 Oct 1856
Acquackanonk Ref Ch

Catherine Kip
dau. of

b. about 1832
George Van Riper, 28, farmer, and Catherine Van Riper, 24, were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, living in Saddle River Township (Godwinville P.O.), Bergen County, NJ. Listed living with them was Henry Van Riper, 1. Also living with them were John Hines, 23, farm laborer; and Jane Westervelt, 16, servant.
George G. Van Riper, 38, farmer, and Catherine, 32, keeping house, were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, living in Saddle River Township, Bergen County, NJ. Listed living with them were: Henry Van Riper, 10; Ann Sulavan, 30, domestic servant; and George Davidson, 25, farm laborer.

---children of George Van Riper & Catherine

- **Henry Van Riper**, b. about 1859
- Sources: 1860 Federal Census, Bergen County New Jersey, Saddle River Township, (Godwinville P.O.), dwelling 65, family 76; 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Saddle River Township, Paterson P.O., taken July 1870, dwelling 4, family 5 (family of George G. Van Riper); Sawyer, Ray C., *New Jersey Marriages, as published in the Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church from 1830 to 1871*, Vols. 1 & 2, pub. 1932-1933 (reprinted 1998 in one vol., by Bergen Historic Books)

Van Riper, George

George Van Riper
son of (poss) Adrian Van Riper &
Maria Marselis

m.

Catherine
dau. of

b. Jan 1836 NJ
They were listed in the 1900 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Saddle River Township, District 39, p. 1, enumerated 1 June 1900, Dwelling 7, Family 7 (all b. NJ, all their parents b. NJ) -- Van Riper, George, Head, b. Oct 1835, age 54, married 35 yrs., Farmer; [Van Riper], Catherine, Wife, b. Nov 1840, age 59, married 35 yrs., mother of 2 children, 1 child then living; [Van Riper], Selah, Son, b. June 1878, age 21, Single, Farm Laborer.
George Van Riper, 69, Farming, and Catherine, 65, were listed in the 1905 New Jersey State Census, living in Saddle River Township, Bergen County, NJ on a farm they owned. Listed with them was Seal Van Riper [Merselis?], 26, single, Farming.

---children of George Van Riper & Catherine

- **Merselis Van Riper** ("Seal" Van Riper), b. Dec 1878 NJ
- Sources: 1905 New Jersey State Census, Bergen County, Saddle River Township, taken June 1905, dwelling 112, family 120 (family of George Van Riper)

Van Riper, George

George Van Riper
b. about 1836 NJ

m.

Perthana
b. about 1840 NY

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, Michigan, Cass Co., La Grange Township, Dowagiack P.O., p. 28, enumerated 6 July 1870, Dwelling 186, Family 189 -- Van Riper, George, 34, Manufacturer Wool Goods, value real estate \$500, value personal estate \$500, b. NJ; [Van Riper], Perthana, 30, Keeping House, b. NY; [Van Riper], Sella (male), 9, b. MI; [Van Riper], John, 6, b. MI; [Van Riper], Myrta, 2, b. MI. They were listed near the families of John (age 59) & Leah (age 54) Van Riper; Abram A. (age 53) & Maria (age 50) Van Riper; William (age 45) & Ida (age 21) Van Riper.
They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, Ohio, Auglaize Co., Saint Marys, District 13, p. 17, enumerated 9 June 1880, Dwelling 172, Family 174 -- Van Riper, George, 44, Supt Woolen Mills, b. NJ, his parents b. NJ; [Van Riper], Perthana, 40,

Wife, Keeping House, b. NY, her parents b. NH; [Van Riper], Leah, 19, Daughter, Single, "Without occupation", b. MI; [Van Riper], John C., 17, Son, Single, At Labor, b. MI; [Van Riper], Martha, 17, Daughter, Single, At School, b. MI; Brinkley, Joseph, 16, Boarder, Single, Laborer, b. OH, his parents b. OH; [Brinkley], Ida, 9, Boarder, At School, b. OH, her parents b. OH.

They were listed in the 1900 Federal Census, Missouri, Lawrence Co., Aurora Township, Aurora City, District 72, p. 22, enumerated 7 June 1900, Dwelling 197, Family 208 -- Van Riper, George, Head, b. April 1836, age 64, married 41 yrs., b. NJ, his parents b. NJ, Supt Mining? Lands?; [Van Riper], Perthina S., Wife, b. May 1840, age 60, married 41 yrs., mother of 3 children, 3 children then living, b. NY, her father b. MA, her mother b. NH; Abbey, Oma, Servant, b. Oct 1878, age 21, married 4 yrs., b. MO, her parents b. IL, Servant.

---children of George Van Riper & Perthana

- **Sella Van Riper** [Merselis?] (or Leah), b. about 1861 MI
- **John C. Van Riper**, b. about 1864 MI
- **Myrta Van Riper** (Martha), b. about 1868 MI

[Van Riper] Juriaense, Harmen (Van Riper; aka Jan Van Riper?)

Harmen Juriaense
son of Juriaen Thomasse [Van Ripen]
& Ryckje Hermans [Coerten]
b. 6 Dec 1686
bp. 8 Dec 1686 NYC Ref Ch
d. before 14 May 1756

m. (1) 20 June 1709
Bergen Ref Ch

m. (2) about 1720/1721

Marietje Fredricks [Cadmus]
dau. of Frerik Thomasse [Cadmus] &
Catharina Hoppe

b.
bp. 11 Nov 1684 Bergen Ref Ch
d.

Judith Steinmets
dau. of Christopher Steinmets &
Sarah Van Nest
b. about 1700

They lived at Acquackanonk, in Essex County, NJ.

He was known as Harmen Juriaensen during his lifetime, sometimes found in different spellings, and signed his Last Will and Testament "Harmon Juransen" He inherited a share of his father's lands in the Acquackanonk Patent and lived on one of the homestead tracts bordering the Passaic River, which he purchased on May 15, 1722, as mentioned in his will, He was a Deacon and Elder in the Acquackanonk Church between the years 1715 and 1738. In 1732, he was one of the Executors of the Will of his Father-in-law, Christopher Steenmets (Steinmets or Stynmetz). On November 17, 1750, he purchased 505 acres from Hendrick Vanderlinda, in what is now Montvale, N.J., but then claimed a part of Orange County, N.Y., north of where his brother-in-law Thomas Fredericksen Cadmus had acquired 200 acres in 1744.¹

By a warranty deed made 17 Nov 1750 to "Harman Juriansie" yeoman, of Essex County, purchased from "Hendrick Van Derlinde," yeoman, of Hackensack (Ariantie Van Derlinde, his wife, signs and Acknowledged January 11, 1752 acknowledges, but her name is before Abraham Haring not at head), for £250 two adjoining tracts of land having a total of 505 acres, which were in the section known as Werimus. The only improvement noted was a cleared, fenced field of 12 to 15 acres in which stood two stacks of wheat belonging to a Vanderlinda tenant named Valteau, described as a son of Peter Fauconnier's son-in-law. The description of the property was: Conveys All that Lott and Land Seatuated and Being at Wessewas meadow and in the County of Orange and in the Province of New York and Is Limited Butted and Bounded as followeth Viz. Beginning' by a Black Oak on the East Side of a Little Run of water marked on four Sides from thence Runing North Eighteen Degrees and a half degree East Fifty Chains upon a Chesnut Stake with Stones aboute it, thence West Fifty five Chains upon another Chesnut Stake with Stones aboute it, thence South Eighteen Degrees and a half Degree West Fifty Fifty Chains upon another Chesnut Stake with Stones aboute it, thence East Fifty Five Chains upon the first Station, three hundred and three Acres and a half Acre, and another Lott Joyning to, the Same, . . Beginning by a Chesnut Stake with Stones Round it from thence Running South Eighteen Degrees and a half west Forty Eight Chains upon another Chesnut Stake with Stones Round it, from thence East forty five Chains upon another Chestnutt Stake with Stones Round it, thence North Eighteen Degrees and a half Degree East, upon another Stake upon the first Lott, thence West Forty five Chains, upon the first Station According as it is now Surveyed Two hundred and one Acre and a half Acre Yielding and paying therefore unto the said Hendrick Vanderlinda his heirs and Assigns Nine Pence for ye said Lands on Every Seven Twentieth day of November Yearly And on Every Year from henceforth and forever hereafter in Lieu and in Stead of all other Rents, Services and Demands Whatsoever to be paid unto ye said Hendrick Vanderlinda When it is Demanded.¹

Harmen's will, dated 17 June 1754 and probated 14 May 1756 (given in Nelson, p. 155) provided for his widow, and left all the real and personal estate to this 13 children equally, including his homestead farm of 200 acres; other land in the Acquackanonk Patent; "as also all my lands in the County of Orange in the Collony of New York specified in a Deed thereof dated November 26 A.D. 1750 now in occupation of my son Frederick." A further item provided "that my son Frederick shall be allowed and paid 50 pounds for the improvement of the place on which he now dwells to be paid at the time of the division of my estate."

---children of Harmen Juriaense & (1) Marietje Fredricks [Cadmus]:

- **Jurjaen Jurjaense**, b. 12 Sep 1710; bp. Acquackanonk Ref Ch [no date in record] (wit: Jan Jurjaense, Brisilla Homs); d. 1789 Somerset Co., NJ¹; m. **Helena Van Houten**. He was the Jerry Van Ryper of Somerset County whose will was dated 2 Oct 1788 and probated 10 Oct 1789.
- **Frerik Jurjaense** (Frederick), b. 22 Feb 1713; bp. Acquackanonk Ref Ch [no date in record] (wit: Guert Jurjaense, Geertruy Frerikse); m. (1) 19 Oct 1738 **Catrintje Hopper**; m. (2) 2 Dec 1742 **Annetje Van Vorst**.
- **Abraham Jurjaense [Van Ryper]**, b. 25 Jan 1716; bp. Acquackanonk Ref Ch [no date in record] (wit: Thomas Jurjaense,

Jannetje Straet); d. 1770 Essex Co.; m. (license dated 28 Nov 1747) **Elizabeth Bradbery**, dau. of John Bradbery a miller on the Third River. Abraham was called **Abraham Van Ryper**.

- **Johannes Jurjaense**, b. 21 July 1718; bp. Acquackanonk Ref Ch [no date in record] (wit: Thomas Frerikse, Martje H. Vreeland); m. 6 Apr 1754 **Hester Steinmets**. He was called **Johannis H. Van Rypen**.

---*children of Harmen Juriaense & (2) Judith Steinmets:*

- **Christopher Jurjaense [Van Rypen]**, b. 6 Sep 1722; bp. Acquackanonk Ref Ch [no date in record] (wit: Christopher Steinmets, Sara Van Nest); m. 28 Sep 1746 **Metje Brouwer**. He used the name Christophel or Christopher Van Rypen. They probably lived in the vicinity of Peckamin River.
- **Marietje Jurjaense**, b. 14 Sep 1724; bp. Acquackanonk Ref Ch [no date in record] (wit: Klaes Gerbrantse, Martje Jurjaense)
- **Jacob Jurjaense**, b. 8 Feb 1728; bp. 10 March 1728 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Tomasse, Neeltje Gerbreantse); m. (license dated 23 Feb 1761) **Sophia Jacobusse** (Fytje) of Essex Co. They lived near Little Falls.
- **Isaac Jurjaense**, b. 30 Sep 1729; bp. 12 Oct 1729 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Peter Steynmets, Elisabeth Steynmets); m. 21 June 1753 **Catrina Van Rype**
- **Sara Jurjane**, b. 30 June 1732; bp. 10 July 1732 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Van Noorstrandt, Antje Steynmets)
- **Jan Jurjaense**, b. 11 June 1733, bp. 2 July 1733? Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Richard Braedberry, Maria Merrel)
- **Gerrit Jurjane**, b. 3 Nov 1734; bp. 8 Dec 1734 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Stymets, Marytje Stymets); m. 18 Oct 1757 **Fytje Van Winkle**
- **Thomas Juriaense**, b. about 1740; m. 21 Dec 1755 **Saertje Van Rype** (both of Acquackanonk)
- **Christina Juriaense**, b. about 1743

---Sources:

[1] Durie, Howard I., "The Van Riper Family Genealogy of Montvale and Woodcliff Lake Area, Bergen County, New Jersey" accessed online Sep 2004 at <<http://home.wxs.nl/~riper/vanriperc/hopper.htm>>;

Durie, Howard I., "The Sandstone Homesteads of Montvale, Past and Present" in *Relics*, the newsletter of the Pascack Historical Society, No. 115 (March 1977), p. 4; Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk [Passaic Co., NJ]*, 1977 (reprinted 1992); Winfield, Charles H., *History of the County of Hudson*, 1874, p. 498, 499; Nelson, William, *The History of the City of Paterson and the County of Passaic*, 1901, p. 155, 158

Van Riper, Harman

Harme Van Rype
son of Frederick Van Riper &
Annatje Van Vorst

m. about 1767

Maria Demarest

dau. of Cornelius Demarest &
Maritie Ackerman

b. 23 Oct 1743¹

b.

bp.

bp. 8 Mar 1747 Hackensack Ref Ch

d. before 26 March 1811

d. 3 Sep 1820, age 74

buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ¹

buried SR Ref Chyd, Upper Saddle River, NJ¹

Harman and Maria made their home on the northerly one-third of his father's land at Montvale, Bergen Co., NJ, but the location of their house is uncertain. It may have been the later home of son Garret to the east of present Chestnut Ridge Road, or that occupied by the Crouter descendants to the west. Neither house has survived.¹

In his will, dated 5 Aug 1810, pr. 25 Mar 1811, "Harmen Van Reyne of Harrington Precinct, Bergen Co., yeoman" mentions wife (unnamed) and children Frederick, Garret and Mary. An inventory of the estate, valued at \$2,535.26 was made 1 Apr 1811 by Garret Haring and John Peack.

In his Last Will and Testament dated August 5, 1810, proved March 26, 1811, and recorded in book A, page 341. His personal estate totaled \$1570.90 including two slaves valued at \$175, bonds, notes and cash, besides the usual farm and household items. His wife was left a living out of the real estate, plus the sum of 100 pounds. The land was divided equally between sons Frederick and Garret who were obligated to pay their sister Mary, 450 pounds in one year. Garret who had married shortly before his father's Will was made, received his "outset" consisting of a span of horses valued at 50 pounds, a cow, 3 sheep, 2 hogs, a plow, tackling, gears and a sleigh out of the estate. On May 2, 1811, Frederick released to Garret 89 acres lying to the east of Old Chestnut Ridge Road where Garret lived, retaining that portion to the west for himself.¹

Maria, widow of Harmanus Vanryper, was a member of the Saddle River Reformed Church in July 1812 when it separated from the Paramus Reformed Church.

Maria m. (2) 10 Aug 1816 Upper Saddle River, as his third wife, **Michael Ryer**, widower of Jane Wortendyke..

---*children of Harman Van Riper & Maria Demarest:*

- **Frederik Van Riper**, bp. 28 Aug. 1768 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Frederick and Antje Van Rype); m. **Maria Vanderbeek**, dau. of Yury Vanderbeek & Maritie Ackerman
- **Maria Van Rype** (Mary), b. 18 Nov 1773; bp. 25 Dec 1773 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Cobus and Annatje Perry); d. 12 May 1860; buried Valteau Cem., Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 16 Jan 1793 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **John G. Hopper**, son of Garret J. Hopper & Marytje Zabriskie¹.
- **Gerrit Van Rype**, b. 29 March 1787; bp. 6 May 1787 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit and Aigail Van Rype); m. 27 June 1810 Paramus Ref Ch, **Agnes Banta**, dau. of Hendrick Banta & Margaret Demarest¹.

---Sources:

[1] Durie, Howard I., "The Van Riper Family Genealogy of Montvale and Woodcliff Lake Area, Bergen County, New Jersey" accessed online Sep 2004 at <<http://home.wxs.nl/~riper/vanriperc/hopper.htm>>;

Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; NJ Archives, 1st series, vol. 41, p. 401 (File 3533 B); *The Demarest Family*, 1964, #5-221 (Maria Demarest); Saddle River Reformed Church (in what is now Upper Saddle River, Bergen County, NJ) Memberships; Valteau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions, copied by Ackerman & Goff, Feb 1944

Van Rypen, Hermanus

Hermanus Van Rypen

m. 27 Aug 1780

Maria Van Rypen (Marretje; Mary)

son of Isaac Van Riper & Catrina Van Rype
b. 17 June 1754
bp. 30 June 1754 Acquackanonk Ref Ch

Acquackanonk Ref Ch
(banns?: 1 July 1780,
NYC Ref Ch)
(license dated 29 June 1780)

dau. of
b.
bp.

---children of Hermanus Van Riper & Maria Van Rypen:

• **Sarah Van Rypen**, b. 4 March 1781; bp. 15 April 1781 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)

• **Christopher Van Ryper**, b. 9 July 1797; bp. 19 Aug 1797 Schraalenburgh/Hackensack Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940* (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977* (reprinted 1992); *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church ofSchraalenburgh, 1891*, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II), p. 348

Van Riper, Harmen

Harmen Van Riper
son of Jacob Van Riper &
Sophia Jacobusse

m.

Lea Spier

dau. of

b. 19 Sep 1761

b.

bp. 1 Nov 1761 Acquackanonk Ref Ch

bp.

---children of Harmen Van Riper & Lea Spier:

• **Jacob Van Rypen**, b. 29 Oct 1782; bp. 1 Dec 1782 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick Spier, Jannetje Van Giesen)

• **Marritje Van Rypen**, b. 17 Sep 1788; bp. 12 Oct 1788 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)

• **Rachel Van Rypen**, b. 2 May 1791; bp. 12 June 1791 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)

• **Margrietje Van Rypen**, b. 3 April 1794; bp. 4 May 1794 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977* (reprinted 1992)

Van Riper, Harme (Van Rypen)

Harme Van Riper
son of Christoffel Van Riper &
Metje Brouwer

m. 6 Feb 1791

Grietje Jacobusse (Margrietje)

dau. of (poss?) Jacob Jacobus &

Sara Jacobus

bp. 25 Nov 1753 Acquackanonk Ref Ch

bp.

d. 23 Aug 1828

d.

---children of Harmen Van Riper & Margrietje Jacobus:

• **Jacob V. Rypen**, b. 10 March 1792; bp. 25 April 1792 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977* (reprinted 1992)

Van Riper, Harmen (Van Rypen)

Harmen Van Riper
son of (poss) -?- Van Rypen &
Jannitje Van Houten¹

m. 3 Jan 1805

Rebecca Brouwer

(widow of William Van Houten)

dau. of

bp. (poss) 21 Jan 1779 Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no father listed)¹

bp.

---children of Harmen Van Riper & Rebecca Brouwer:

• **Jurrie Van Rypen**, b. 5 Aug 1805; bp. 25 Aug 1805 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Ackerman, Susanna Doremus)

• **Hendrick Van Rypen**, b. 26 Sep 1809; bp. 15 Oct 1809 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources:

[1] Information posted Nov 2003, Dutch-Colonies List, by Richard VanHouten <richvh@citlink.net>;

Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977* (reprinted 1992)

Van Riper, Harmen F.

Harmen F. Van Riper
son of (poss) Frederick Van Riper &
Maria Vanderbeek

m. 25 Dec 1819

Catherine Lemater (Caty Delamater)

dau. of Abraham Delamater &

Sarah Cadmus

b. abt. 1800

Saddle River Landing,
by Wilhelmus Eltinge, VDM

(Paramus Ref Ch)

b. 1 April 1802

bp.

bp. 16 May 1802 Paramus Ref Ch

d. 26 Aug 1874 Hillsdale, Bergen Co., NJ¹

d. 9 Jan 1870, age 67.9.9

buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, NJ

After the death of his father, he purchased the former Vanderbeek homestead farm containing about 127 acres in Hillsdale, Bergen Co., NJ, from the Westervelt, Crouter and Delamarter heirs, and resided there until his death. In 1860, the house was re-built in the process of which the sandstone portion was torn down and a new frame part erected. The work was done by Albert, Peter and Jake Zabriskie of Paramus, and took over a year to complete. The small frame building to the south, used as a fruit stand in more recent years by the Winters descendants, was formerly a tenant and slave house on the farm.¹

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Washington Township (probably in or near what became Saddle River Borough): [family 1028] Harman Van Ryper, 50, farmer, value of real estate \$3,000.; Catharine Van Ryper, 48; Samuel Ray, 14, black; [family 1029, living in same dwelling] Abraham Van Ryper, 25, farmer; Anny Van Ryper, 23; and Charine M. Van Ryper, 3.

Living with Harmen Van Riper, 70, Retired Farmer, at the time of the 1870 census were: Abraham Van Riper, 45, farmer; Ann Van Riper, 43, Keeping House; Daniel Van Riper, 15; Sandford Bogart, 28, farmer; and Catherine Bogart, 23, Keeping

House.

His Will, recorded in book L, page 258, devised all the real estate to son Abraham. Legacies of \$10,000 each were left to daughters Maria and Hannah, and the residue to the three children equally.¹

---children of Harmen F. Van Riper & Catherine Lemater:

- **Maria Van Riper** (Mary), b. 28 Jan 1821; bp. 26 Feb 1821 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 16 Jan 1891; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 1 Nov 1838 Paramus Ref Ch, **Abraham H. Ackerman**, son of Henry A. Ackerman & Elizabeth Hopper
- **Abraham H. Van Riper**, b. 20 Feb 1825; bp. 20 Mar 1825 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 19 Feb 1886, age 60.11.22; buried Valleau Cem, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Ann Smith**.
- **Hannah Van Ryper**, b. 1 Feb 1830; bp. 20 Feb 1830 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 17 Jan 1897, age 66.11.17; buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Jacob P. Hopper**.

---Sources:

[1] Durie, Howard I., "The Van Riper Family Genealogy of Montvale and Woodcliff Lake Area, Bergen County, New Jersey" accessed online Sep 2004 at

<<http://home.wxs.nl/~riper/vanripercc/hopper.htm>>;
 Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; 1870 Federal Census, Bergen County, Washington Township, Saddle River P.O., dwelling 6, families 6, 7, 8; Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey*, 1963, Vol. I, p. 434; Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929*, p. 86; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript)*, copied Feb 1944; "More on the Hopper Family in Upper Saddle River" in *Upper Saddle River Historical Society Newsletter*, Vol. VI, No. 1, March 1982, p. 2; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, *Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900)*, 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books

Van Riper, Harman G. (Herman)

Harman Van Riper
 son of Gerrit Van Riper &
 Agnes Banta
 b. 2 Dec 1815
 bp. 14 Jan 1816 Saddle River Ref Ch
 d. 28 Mar 1900, age 84.3.26

m. 27 Aug 1839
 Washington, NJ
 by Rev. J. Manley
 (Saddle River & Pascack)
 Saddle River Ref Ch

Hannah Wortendyke
 dau. of Abraham A. Wortendyke &
 Alley Wright (Altje)
 b. 31 Oct 1817
 bp. (as Annah) 1 Dec 1817 Pascack
 d. 30 May 1877, age 60.6.29
 buried Pascack Ref. Chyd. Park Ridge, NJ

buried Pascack Ref. Chyd, Park Ridge, Bergen Co., NJ

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New York, New York Co., New York City, Ward 9, District 3, p. 43, enumerated 12 June 1860, Dwelling 179, Family 327 -- Herman G. Van Riper, 45, Iron? Mason, b. Bergen Co., NJ; Hannah Van Riper, 44, b. Bergen Co., NJ; Adelaid Van Riper, 3, b. City of New York.

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Washington Township, Saddle River P.O., p. 17, enumerated 27 June 1860, Dwelling 5, Family 5 (both b. NJ) -- Van Riper, Hermin, 55, value personal estate \$4000; [Van Riper], Hannah, 53, Keeping House.

---children of Harmon G. Van Riper & Hannah Wortendyke:

- **Garry Van Riper**, b. Aug 1840; d. 9 Sep 1840, age 30 days; buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, NJ.
- **Alida Van Riper**, b. 28 Feb 1857 NY; bp. 10 July 1857 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC; d. 6 Apr 1862, ts (8 April 1862, aged 5, at Pascack, Bergen Co., NJ, of scarlet fever!); buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, NJ.

---Sources:

[1] "Vital Records, Township of Washington, Bergen County, NJ" copied 1991 by Mrs. Basil LoPresti (Polly Wyckoff Chapter NSDAR); Westervelt, *Bergen County Marriages*, p. 105; Burnett, Louise Howes, "The Wortendykes of Bergen County, New Jersey" in *NYG&B Record*, Apr 1973, p. 84; Reformed Dutch Church of Saddle River (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Marriages; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Records of the Pascack Reformed Church, Park Ridge, NJ*, copied May 1946

Van Riper, Harp (Harpert)

Harp Van Riper
 son of Jacob Thomasse Van Riper &
 Jannetje Straetmakers
 b. 16 April 1731

m. 22 Apr 1762
 (NJ License)

Margaret Berry
 dau. of
 b.

In the m. license record, he is of Essex Co.

---children of Harpert Van Riper & Margaret Berry:

- **Jacobus Van Riper** (James), b. 25 Feb 1765; bp. 31 March 1765 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Gerrebrand Gerrebrantse, Wyntje Van Winkel); m. 30 June 1787 **Aaltje Vreeland**

---Sources: Nelson, William, *New Jersey Marriages*, p. 416; Nelson, William, *The History of the City of Paterson and the County of Passaic*, 1901, p. 169; Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

Van Riper, Hartman

Hartman Van Riper
 son of Joris T. Van Riper (George) &
 Clarissa Vreeland
 b. 16 June 1827
 bp.

m. 29 April 1863
 Hackensack Ref Ch, by
 Rev. Alexander H. Warner

Jane Emeline Ackerman
 dau. of Lawrence A. Ackerman &
 Cecelia Van Bussum
 b. 7 Sep 1841
 bp. 7 Nov 1841 Hackensack Ref Ch

At the time of their marriage, he was of Paterson, and she was of Pollafly, NJ.

Jane was mentioned in the 10 Jan 1878 will of her aunt, Sophia Ackerman Vreeland (widow of Enoch I. Vreeland).

They were listed in the 1870 United States Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic Co., Paterson Ward 3 enumerated 9 July 1870, Dwelling 535, Family 786 (all b. NJ) -- Van Riper, H. J., 42, Farmer, value real estate 20,000, value personal estate 10,000; [Van Riper], Jane, 29, Keeps House; [Van Riper], Lawrence, 6, at home; [Van Riper], George, 3, at home;

[Van Riper], Annie, 2, at home.

They were listed in the 1880 United States Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic Co., Paterson, District 153, enumerated 1 June 1880, 101 Broadway, Dwelling 39, Family 47 (all b. NJ, all their parents b. NJ) -- Van Riper, Hartman, 52, Farmer; [Van Riper], Jane E., 37, Wife, Keeping House; [Van Riper], Lawrence, 15, son, at home; [Van Riper], George, 13, at home; [Van Riper], Annie, 11, Daughter, at home. Living in the same dwelling, Family 48 -- Oliver, Frederick, 25, Flour & Feed, b. NY, his parents b. England; [Oliver], Ida, 21, Wife, Keeping House, b. NY, her father b. CT, her mother b. NY; [Oliver], Frederick, 1, Son, b. NJ.

They were listed in the 1900 United States Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Saddle River Township, District 39, enumerated 1 June 1900, Dwelling 10, Family 11 -- Van Riper, Hartman, Head, b. June 1827, age 72, married 38 yrs., b. NJ, his parents b. NJ, Farmer; [Van Riper], Jane E., Wife, b. Sep 1841, age 58, married 38 yrs., mother of 5 children, 1 child then living, b. NJ, her parents b. NJ; Cary, William W., Boarder, b. May 1860, age 40, Widower, b. NY, his parents b. NY, Farm Laborer.

His will was dated 20 Nov 1902.

---children of Hartman Van Riper & Jane Emeline Ackerman:

- **Lawrence A. Van Riper**, b. about 1865 NJ
- **George Van Riper**, b. about 1867 NJ
- **Annie Van Riper**, b. about 1869 NJ

---Sources: Sawyer, Ray C., New Jersey Marriages, as published in the Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church from 1830 to 1871, Vols. 1 & 2, pub. 1932-1933 (reprinted 1998 in one vol., by Bergen Historic Books); Zabriskie, George Olin, The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey, 1963, Vol. 1, p. 307 (Jane Emeline Ackerman is No. 3620); Reports of Cases Decided in the Court of Chancery of the State of New Jersey By New Jersey Court of Chancery, Vol. 69, 1907, online at Google Books, p. 463 (Lawrence A. Van Riper, appellant, v. Jane E. Van Riper et al., respondents, decided 14 Nov 1904 in the appeal to reverse a decree of the Bergen County Orphans Court in regard to the will of Hartman Van Riper)

Van Riper, Hendrick (Henry)

Hendrick Van Riper
son of

m. 5 Dec 1813
Acquackanonk Ref Ch

Myntje Van Rypen
dau.

---children of Henry Van Riper & Myntje Van Riper:

- **Eliza Van Riper**, b. 29 Feb 1816; bp. 7 April 1816 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Uriah Van Riper and wife)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

Van Riper, Henry

Henry Van Riper
son of

m. 18 Oct 1834
Bergen Neck, by Rev.
Ira C. Boice

Catherine Cubberly
dau. of

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, p. 6

Van Riper, Henry

Henry Van Riper
b. about 1818

m.

Catherine
b. about 1825

Henry Van Riper, 32, shoemaker, and Catherine, 25, were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Manchester Township, Passaic County, NJ. Listed living with them were: Eliza Jane, 8; Sarah Bennet, 53; and Catherine Van Houten, 84.

Henry Van Riper, 41, shoemaker, and Catherine, 36, were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, living in Manchester Township, Passaic County, NJ. Listed living with them were: Eliza, 19. Also living with them were: Amos Coil, 17 farm laborer; John Brower, 10; Catherine Salter, 50; and Sarah Bailey, 65.

---children of Henry Van Riper & Catherine

- **Eliza Jane Van Riper**, b. about 1842

---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic County, Manchester Township, taken August 1850, dwelling 290, family 413; 1860 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic County, Manchester Township, taken August 1860, dwelling 975, family 15

Van Riper, Henry G.

Henry G. Van Riper
son of

m. 20 Aug 1842
Saddle River Ref Ch

Eliza Williams
dau. of

---children of Henry G. Van Riper & Eliza Williams:

- **Margaret Ann Van Ryper**, b. 17 May 1845; bp. 27 July 1845 Pascack Ref Ch; m. (poss) **Abraham B. Bogert**

---Sources: Reformed Dutch Church of Saddle River (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Marriages; Durie, Howard I., Pascack Reformed Dutch Church (Park Ridge, Bergen County, NJ) Baptisms in The American Genealogist, beginning Vol. 47, No. 3, July 1971, p. 176, concluded Vol. 48, No. 2, April 1972

Van Riper, Henry

Henry Van Riper
son of

m. 1 Dec 1842
Second Ref Ch, Paterson

Hester Ann Hopper
dau. of Cornelius A. Hopper &
(3) Elisabeth Hopper
b. 7 March 1825
bp. 9 Apr 1825 Paramus Ref Ch

b.
bo.

In their marriage record, he was of New York and she was of Small Lots.

---children of Henry Van Riper & Hester Ann Hopper:

- **Anna M. Van Riper**, b. Aug 1843; d. 28 March 1914; m. 3 Jan 1866 Paterson, 2nd Ref Ch., **Garret Van Riper Demarest**, son of Garret G. Demarest & Jane Elizabeth Van Riper.
---Sources: Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Marriages 1828-1896 online March 2001 at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second_reformed_marrriages.htm>; The Demarest Family, 1964, # 8-807 (Garret Van Riper Demarest)

Van Riper, Henry Banta

Henry B. Van Riper m. **Eliza H.**
son of Garret H. Van Riper & dau. of
Agnes Banta
b. 23 Apr 1820
bp. 2 June 1820 Saddle River Ref. Ch.
d. 31 Oct 1893

b. 13 Jan 1823
bp.
d. 6 May 1896
buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, NJ

buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, Bergen Co., NJ

In the 1850 census, Henry B. Van Riper is listed as a blacksmith.

Henry Van Riper, 50, blacksmith, and Eliza, 47, keeping house, were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, living in Washington Township, Bergen County, NJ. Listed living with them were: Herman Van Riper, 20; and Betsy Tompson, 18, black, domestic servant.

---*children of Henry B. Van Riper & Eliza H.*

- **Margaret Van Riper**, b. abt. 1845
- (prob) **Emma Jane Van Riper**, b. 10 Jan 1849; d. 9 May 1849; buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Herman H. Van Riper**, b. abt. July 1850; d. 1900; buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, Bergen Co., NJ.

---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, Bergen County, Washington Township, dwelling 881, family 970; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Pascack Reformed Church, Park Ridge, NJ, copied May 1946

[Van Ripen], Isaac (Isaac Thomasse)

Isaac Thomasse [van Ripen] m. 4 Aug 1722
son of Thomas Thomassen & Hackensack Ref Ch
Jannetje Straatmaker
b. 28 Oct 1697

Lea Simese Van Winkle
dau. of (prob) Simon Jacobse Van Winkle &
Annetje Sip
b.

---*children of Isaac Thomasse [Van Ripen] & Lea Van Winkle:*

- **Simon Thomasse [Van Ripen]**, b. 3 Oct 1730; bp. 1 Nov 1730 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Jurjie Thomasse, Aeltje Van Winkel); m. **Maragrietje Pieterse**, dau. of Jurrie Pieterse
- **Marinus Thomasse [Van Ripen]**, b. Sloomterdam; m. (1) 14 May 1757 **Catrina Cogh** (Kough), dau. of Casparus Kough of Sloomterdam; m. (2) **Elizabeth Lutken**, dau. of Herman Lukesen (Lutken) & Annetje Anjevyn.
- **Thomas Thomasse [Van Ripen]**, m. 5 June 1753 **Neeltje Vreeland**

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk [Passaic Co., NJ], 1977 (reprinted 1992); Winfield, Charles H., History of the County of Hudson, 1874, p. 498; Nelson, William, The History of the City of Paterson and the County of Passaic, 1901, p. 161; Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]... 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I)

Van Riper, Isaac (Isaac Juriaense)

Isaac Van Riper m. 2 June 1753
son of Harmen Juriaense & Acquackanonk Ref Ch
Judith Steinmets
b. 30 Sep 1729
bp. 12 Oct 1729 Acquackanonk Ref Ch

Catrina Van Rype
dau. of
b.
bp.

---*children of Isaac Van Riper & Catrina Van Rype:*

- **Harme Van Rype**, b. 17 June 1754; bp. 30 June 1754 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Van Rype, Sarah Van Rype); m. (license dated 29 June 1780) **Mary Van Riper**
- **Marytje Van Riper**, b. 2 Feb 1757; bp. 6 Feb 1757 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Harp Van Rype, Geertje Gerrebrands)
- **Jacobus Van Riper**, b. 22 Sep 1760; bp. 12 Oct 1760 Acquackanonk (wit: Gerret Van Rype, Marytje Van Rype)
- **Catharina Van Riper**, b. 12 Mar 1767; bp. 22 March 1767 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Thomas Van Rypen, Maragrieta Berry); m. 8 Feb 1789 **Jacob Ryker**

---Sources: Nelson, William, The History of the City of Paterson and the County of Passaic, 1901, p. 165; Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

Van Riper, Isaac (Van Rypen)

Isaac Van Riper m. 11 Sep 1803
son of Acquackanonk Ref Ch

Maria Stagg
dau. of

---*children of Isaac Van Riper & Maria Stagg:*

- **Isaac Van Rypen**, b. 28 April 1804; bp. 10 June 1804 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Marian Van Rypen**, b. 6 Aug 1805; bp. 13 Oct 1805 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Cornelius Van Rypen**, b. 21 June 1807; bp. 16 Aug 1807 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

Van Riper, Isaac

Isaac Van Riper

son of Thomas Van Riper &

Nealthe Vreeland

On 16 July 1805 (recorded 1 August 1805, Bergen Co. V:250) Isaac Van Riper of the Township of Saddle River, conveyed to George Banta of the same place, for \$40, 2 acres more or less in the Township of Saddle River; mentioned line of Garret Van Vorst; land of Aury Bush; line of John Terhune. Bounded NW by Richard Banta; SE by Aury Bush; SW by Garret Van Vorst; NE by John Terhune. Signed by Isaac Van Riper. Witnessed by Rd. Outwater, Alexander James.¹

On 17 July 1805 (recorded 19 August 1805, Bergen Co. V:262) Isaac Van Riper of the Township of Saddle River, conveyed to Abraham Bush of the same place, for \$68.75, 1 acre more or less in the Township of Saddle River; mentioned Passaic River. Signed by Isaac Van Riper. Witnessed by Rd. Outwater, Alexander James.¹

On 17 July 1805 (recorded 19 August 1805, Bergen Co. V:277) Isaac Van Riper of the Township of Saddle River, conveyed to Richard Banta, for \$100, 8-75/100 acres more or less of woodland in the Township of Saddle River, beginning lot of Richard Banta. Signed by Isaac Van Ryper. Witnessed by Rd. Outwater, Alexander James.¹

On 22 July 1805 (recorded 1 August 1805, Bergen Co. V:242) Isaac Van Riper of the Township of Saddle River, conveyed to Christian A. Zabriskie of the same place, for \$540, 18 acres strict measure in the Township of Saddle River. Signed by Isaac Van Riper. Witnessed by Alexander James, Stephen Hopper.¹

On 22 July 1805 (recorded 10 Aug 1805, Bergen Co. V:247) Isaac Van Riper of the Township of Saddle River, conveyed to Christian A. Zabriskie of the same place, for \$160, 4 acres strict measure of woodland in the Township of Saddle River. Signed Isaac Van Riper. Witnessed by Alexander James, Garret H. Van Dien.¹

On 22 July 1805 (recorded 23 September 1805, Bergen Co. V:406) Isaac Van Riper of the Township of Saddle River, conveyed to Theodorus Van Winkle of the Township of New Barbadoes, for £61, 10 shillings, 4-10/100 acres of woodland in the Township of Saddle River, beginning at line of Jacob Hopper. Signed by Isaac Van Ryper. Witnessed by Alexander James, John Haring.¹

On 22 July 1805 (recorded 23 September 1805, Bergen Co. V:409) Isaac Van Riper of the Township of Saddle River, conveyed to Peter Terhune of the Township of New Barbadoes, for \$112.50, 3 acres strict measure in the Township of Saddle River. Signed by Isaac Van Ryper. Witnessed by Alexander James, John Haring.¹

On 5 August 1805 (recorded 10 August 1805, Bergen Co. V:253) Isaac Van Riper of the Township of Saddle River, conveyed to Alexander James of the Township of New Barbadoes, for \$120, 3 acres strict measure in the Township aforesaid [Saddle River?]. Signed by Isaac Van Riper. Witnessed by Walling C. Van Winkle, Wm. Van Leusden.¹

On 5 August 1805 (recorded 21 August 1805, Bergen Co. V:282) Isaac Van Riper of the Township of Saddle River conveyed to John Bush of the County of Essex, for \$40, one acre more or less in the Township of Saddle River. Signed by Isaac Van Riper. Witnessed by Alexander James, Abraham Bush.¹

On 5 August 1805 (recorded 30 August 1805, Bergen Co. V:357) Isaac Van Ryper of the Township of Saddle River, conveyed to William Van Leusden of the Township of New Barbadoes, for \$80, 2 acres more or less, in the Township of Saddle River, beginning low water mark. Signed by Isaac Van Ryper. Witnessed by Alexander James, Walling Van Winkle.¹

On 6 August 1805 (recorded 9 September 1805, Bergen Co. V:342) Isaac Van Riper of the Township of Saddle River conveyed to Aurie Banta of the same place, for \$60, 1-50/100 acres more or less of woodland in the Township of Saddle River. Signed by Isaac Van Ryper. Witnessed by Rd. Outwater, Robert Glass.¹

On 7 August 1805 (recorded 21 August 1805, Bergen Co. V:293) Isaac Van Riper of the Township of Saddle River conveyed to Abraham Van Derbeek of the same place, for \$190, two lots in the Township of Saddle River: (1) 1-20/100 acres beginning at River Passaic at low water mark joining the land of Richard Ackerman; (2) two acres more or less beginning low water mark of Passaic River at land of Christian A. Zabriskie. Signed Isaac Van Riper. Witnessed by Rd. Outwater, Robert Glass.¹

On 7 August 1805 (recorded 23 August 1805, Bergen Co. V:299) Isaac Van Riper of the Township of Saddle River, conveyed to James Demerest of the same place, for \$25, one acre strict measure in the Township of Saddle River, joining the woodland of Peter Tice; mentioned line of Richard Terhune. Signed by Isaac Van Riper. Witnessed by Rd. Outwater, Abrm. A. Vanderbeek.¹

On 7 August 1805 (recorded 23 August 1805, Bergen Co. V:302) Isaac Van Riper of the Township of Saddle River conveyed to Peter Tice of the same place, for \$25, one acre strict measure of woodland in the Township of Saddle River, joining land of Robert Glass. Signed by Isaac Van Ryper. Witnessed by Rd. Outwater, Robert Glass.¹

On 12 August 1805 (recorded 21 August 1805, Bergen Co. V:291) Isaac Van Riper of the Township of Saddle River, conveyed to Peter Tison of the same place, for \$80, two acres more or less in the Township of Saddle River adjoining the lot lately conveyed to Stephen Bush by said Isaac Van Riper. Signed Isaac Van Riper. Witnessed by Alexander James, Michael Van Iderstine.¹

On 7 August 1805 (recorded 21 August 1805, Bergen Co. V:285) Isaac Van Riper of the Township of Saddle River, conveyed to Robert Glass of the same place, for \$50, 2 acres strict measure of woodland in the Township of Saddle River joining the land of Christian A. Zabriskie; mentioned line of Richard Terhune. Signed by Isaac Van Riper. Witnessed by Rd. Outwater, Abraham A. Van Derbeek.¹

On 10 August 1805 (recorded 26 December 1805, Bergen Co. X:3) Isaac Van Riper of the Township of Saddle River, conveyed to Michael Van Iderstine of the Township of New Barbadoes and John Van Iderstine of the same place, for \$160, 4 acres strict measure of woodland beginning adjoining lot of Jost Zabriskie. Signed by Isaac Van Riper. Witnessed by Alexander James, Peter Tison.¹

On 13 August 1805 (recorded 25 August 1805, Bergen Co. V:318) Isaac Van Riper of the Township of Saddle River conveyed to John El. Vreeland of the County of Essex, whereas Elias Vreeland of the County of Essex, deceased, by his Last Will and Testament dated 22 Sep 1767 did bequeath to Nealthe Van Riper, wife of Thomas Van Riper late of Slotterdam in the

Township of Saddle River, deceased. For 5 shillings, 40 acres, 24 of which were adjoining the homestead of Thomas Van Riper and remainder in lot known as George Locke's, part of which tract was sold to Theodorus Van Winkle, Peter Terhune, Casparus and Cornelius Post, and Aurie Banta; ment. overplus of 8-40/100 acres; beginning lot of said Peter Terhune, bounded E by land of Peter Terhune; SW by land of Jacob Hopper; W by land of Aurie Banta; N by land of John Hopper. Signed by Isaac Van Riper. Witnessed by Alexander James, Theodorus Van Winkle.¹

On 13 August 1805 (recorded 4 December 1805, Bergen Co. W:234) Isaac Van Riper of the Township of Saddle River, conveyed to Christian A. Zabriskie of the same place, for \$30, 2 acres more or less, whereas Thomas Van Riper (father of the grantor hereof), deceased, in his lifetime by deed of 14 May 1805 unto Jacob Van Winkle, lease for 25 years; mentioned River Passaic. Signed by Isaac Van Riper. Witnessed by Alexander James, Stephen Hopper.¹

On 17 August 1805 (recorded 21 August 1805, Bergen Co. V:265) Isaac Van Riper of the Township of Saddle River, conveyed to Casparus Post and Cornelius Post, Junr., both of the same place, for \$230, 7 acres in the Township of Saddle River, bounded NE by land of Jacob Hopper; SE by said Isaac Van Riper; SW by Jacob Hopper and Cornelius Post; NW by said Cornelius Post. Plus a small tract of 50/100 acre of adjoining woodland bounded W by Henry Hopper; N by Garret Hopper; W by Aury Banta. Signed by Isaac Van Riper. Witnessed by Alexander James, Alexander Rosegrant.¹

On 17 August 1805 (recorded 21 August 1805, Bergen Co. V:268) Isaac Van Riper of the Township of Saddle River, conveyed to Cornelius Post, Junr. of the same place, for \$160, 4 acres in the Township of Saddle River, beginning E side of road adjoining the River Passaic; mentioned lot of Alexander James; Jacob Van Winkle. Signed by Isaac Van Riper. Witnessed by Alexander James, John Outwater.¹

On 17 August 1805 (recorded 25 August 1805, Bergen Co. V:304) Isaac Van Riper of the Township of Saddle River, conveyed to Alexander James of the same place, for \$120, 3 acres strict measure in the Township of Saddle River, beginning W side of road leading along E side Passaic River, on S side of lot of said Alexander James. Signed Isaac Van Riper. Witnessed by Wm. Van Leusden, Theodorus Van Winkle.¹

On 17 August 1805 (recorded 9 September 1805, Bergen Co. V:374) Isaac Van Riper of the Township of Saddle River, conveyed to George Banta of the same place, for \$60, 2 acres more or less in the Township of Saddle River, beginning E side of road leading from Christian A. Zabriskie to Sloterdam on line of Doctor Alexander Rosegrant; bounded W by River Passaic at low water mark. Signed by Isaac Van Rypen. Witnessed by Alexander James, Wm. Van Leusden.¹

On 17 August 1805 (recorded 24 Oct 1805, Bergen Co. W:43) Isaac Van Riper of the Township of Saddle River, conveyed to Garret C. Post, of the same place, for \$169.20, 4-46/100 acres in the Township of Saddle River, bounded N by Christian A. Zabriskie; E by Jerry Van Riper; S by John Ryer; W by Michael Van Iderstine. Signed by Isaac Van Riper. Witnessed by Alexander James, Wm. Van Leusden.¹

On 19 August 1805 (recorded 21 September 1805, Bergen Co. V:271) Isaac Van Riper of the Township of Saddle River, conveyed to Richard Banta of the same place, for \$37, 2 acres strict measure in the Township of Saddle River, beginning S corner of Christian A. Zabriskie's wood land; mentioned land of heirs of Marinus Van Winkle. Signed Isaac Van Riper. Witnessed by Alexander James, Jane Van Winkle.¹

On 19 August 1805 (recorded 21 August 1805, Bergen Co. V:280) Isaac Van Riper of the Township of Saddle River conveyed to Richard Banta of the same place, for \$80, 7-50/100 acres in the Township of Saddle River, beginning at corner of land of heirs of Marinus Van Winkle; mentioned corner of Abraham Van Derbeek's lot. Signed Isaac Van Riper. Witnessed by Alexander James, Wm. Van Leusden.¹

On 19 August 1805 (recorded 21 August 1805, Bergen Co. V:288) Isaac Van Riper of the Township of Saddle River conveyed to Peter Tison of the same place, for \$26.50, 2-65/100 acres on the Township of Saddle River, beginning corner of land of George Banta. Signed Isaac Van Riper. Witnessed by Alexander James, Cornelius Post.¹

On 19 August 1805 (recorded 21 August 1805, Bergen Co. V:296) Isaac Van Riper of the Township of Saddle River conveyed to Abraham A. Van Derbeek of the same place, for \$80, 8-50/100 acres strict measure in the Township of Saddle River, beginning near Richard Banta's lot. Signed by Isaac Van Riper. Witnessed by Alexander James, Wm. Van Leusden.¹

On 19 August 1805 (recorded 7 September 1805, Bergen Co. V:323) Isaac Van Riper of the Township of Saddle River, conveyed to Benjamin Van Orden of Bergen County, for \$65, 2 acres strict measure in the Township of Saddle River, beginning corner Christian A. Zabriskie, Richard Banta and said Benjamin Van Orden; mentioned land of Garret Post. Signed by Isaac Van Riper. Witnessed by Alexander James, Daniel Van Gieson.¹

On 19 August 1805 (recorded 4 September 1805, Bergen Co. V:372) Isaac Van Riper of the Township of Saddle River, conveyed to Henry Van Vorst of the same place, for \$97.50, 3 acres strict measure in the Township of Saddle River, beginning line of Christian A. Zabriskie where it strikes the line of Garret Post; mentioned line of Benjamin Van Orden. Signed by Isaac Van Riper. Witnessed by Alexander James, Richard Banta.¹

On 19 August 1805 (recorded 21 August 1805, Bergen Co. V:377) Isaac Van Riper of the Township of Saddle River, conveyed to Abraham Bush of the same place, for \$15, 2 acres strict measure, in the Township of Saddle River, beginning E line of house lot of said Abraham Bush on line of Robert Glass. Signed by Isaac Van Riper. Witnessed by Alexander James, Peter Tison.¹

On 20 August 1805 (recorded 25 August 1805, Bergen Co. V:307) Isaac Van Riper of the Township of Saddle River conveyed to Alexander James of the same place, for \$10, 1-14/100 acres strict measure beginning at line of Alexander James. Signed Isaac Van Riper. Witnessed by Theodorus Van Winkle, Cornelius Post.¹

On 23 August 1805 (recorded 25 August 1805, Bergen Co. V:310) Isaac Van Riper of the Township of Saddle River conveyed to Alexander James of the same place, for \$80, 7 acres more or less in the Township of Saddle River, adjoining land of said Alexander James; mentioned corner Christian A. Zabriskie. Signed by Isaac Van Riper. Witnessed by Theodorus Van Winkle, John Outwater.¹

On 23 August 1805 (recorded 16 September 1805, Bergen Co. V:400) Isaac Van Riper of the Township of Saddle River, conveyed to Jacob E. Vreeland of the County of Essex, for \$75, land on New Barbadoes Neck, beginning NE corner meadow belonging to Enoch Vreeland; mentioned Buck's Creek; Hackensack River; meadow late of Isaac Kingsland, deceased.

Signed by Isaac Van Ryper. Witnessed by John Outwater, Alexander James.¹

On 5 September 1805 (recorded 18 Sep 1805, Bergen Co. V:403) Isaac Van Riper of the Township of Saddle River, conveyed to Richard Banta of the same place, for \$25., 8 acres more or less in the Township of Saddle River, beginning where line of lot of Abraham A. Vanderbeck strikes line of Aurie Banta; mentioned land of Cornelius Post, Junior; land of heirs of Marines Van Winkle. Signed by Abraham Van Ryper. Witnessed by Thoms. Blanch, Junr.; Alexander James.¹

On 7 September 1805 (recorded 9 September 1805, Bergen Co. V:333) Isaac Van Riper of Slotterdam in the Township of Saddle River conveyed to Aaron Banta of the same place, for \$200 each unto the other, whereas said Isaac Van Riper conveyed the house and lot whereon he now lives, to Mary, wife of said Aaron Banta, providing said Isaac Van Riper never begets heirs of his bodily issue, the use of Negro man named Joe and Negro woman named Poll, horses, wagon, plow, windmill, etc. Signed Isaac Van Ryper, Aaron Banta (his mark). Witnessed by George Banta (his mark), Abraham Willis.¹

On 7 September 1805 (recorded 9 September 1805, Bergen Co. V:336) Isaac Van Riper of Slotterdam, Township of Saddle River, conveyed to Mary Banta, wife of Aaron Banta of the same place, for \$1 and as per agreement of the parties of the second part to maintain said Isaac Van Riper during his life, 1-1/2 acres more or less, the house and lot he now lives in, in Slotterdam, late the property of Thomas Van Riper, deceased, beginning SW corner lot of said Aaron Banta at low water mark of Passaic River; mentioned line of Abraham Van Derbeck. Signed by Isaac Van Riper. Witnessed by George Banta (his mark), Abraham Willis.¹

On 12 September 1805 (recorded 3 December 1805, Bergen Co. W:223) Isaac Van Riper of the Township of Saddle River, conveyed to Cornelius Post, Junior of the same place, for \$200, 12 acres more or less in the Township of Saddle River; mentioned line of heirs of Marines Van Winkle; Richard Banta; Benjamin Van Order. Signed by Isaac Van Ryper. Witnessed by Thos. Blanch Jr., Alexander James.¹

On 1 October 1805 (recorded 24 October 1805, Bergen Co. W:46) Isaac Van Riper of the Township of Saddle River, conveyed to Harmanus Van Bussem of the same place, for \$352.50, 10 acres strict measure in the Township of Saddle River; mentioned corner of Richard Terhune. Signed by Isaac Van Ryper. Witnessed by Christian A. Zabriskie, Garret H. Van Dien.¹

On 1 October 1805 (recorded 26 November 1805, Bergen Co. W:191) Isaac Van Riper of the Township of Saddle River, conveyed to Catherine Vreeland of the County of Essex, for \$97.50, 3 acres strict measure in the Township of Saddle River, beginning at a small brook. Signed by Isaac Van Riper. Witnessed by Harmanus H. Van Bussem, James Demarest.¹

On 1 October 1805 (recorded 4 December 1805, Bergen Co. W:228) Isaac Van Riper of the Township of Saddle River, conveyed to Christian A. Zabriskie of the same place, for \$980, 82-25/100 acres strict measure in the Township of Saddle River; mentioned lot lately conveyed to Alexander James; line of Catherine Vreeland; line of Peter Tise. Bounded N by land late of Harmanus P. Van Bussum but now said Christian A. Zabriskie; W by Abraham Bush, John Bush, Stephen Bush, William Van Luesden, James Demarest, and Alexander James; S by small brook between lines of said Christian A. Zabriskie and Alexander James; E by Catherine Vreeland. Signed by Isaac Van Ryper. Witnessed by Harmanus H. Van Bussum, James Demarest.¹

On 1 October 1805 (recorded 4 December 1805, Bergen Co. W:231) Isaac Van Riper of the Township of Saddle River, conveyed to Christian A. Zabriskie of the same place, for \$72.50, 2 acres strict measure, in the Township of Saddle River. Signed by Isaac Van Ryper. Witnessed by Garret H. Van Dien, Henry J. Vreeland.¹

On 5 October 1805 (recorded 26 November 1805, Bergen Co. W:188) Isaac Van Riper of the Township of Saddle River, conveyed to Garret C. Post of the same place, for \$400.52, 11 acres strict measure in the Township of Saddle River; mentioned corner of John Terhune; Harmanus Van Bussem. Signed by Isaac Van Ryper. Witnessed by Christian A. Zabriskie, Garret H. Van Dien.¹

On 13 December 1805 (recorded 31 December 1805, Bergen Co. W:184) Isaac Van Riper of the Township of Saddle River conveyed to Mary Debaun, wife of Aurie Banta, for natural love and affection of his beloved friend, three horses, one wagon, slays, Plows, Fanning Mill, grain, household goods, etc. Signed Isaac Van Ryper. Witnessed by George Banta, Robert Glass.¹

On 30 December 1805 (recorded 31 December 1805, Nergen Co. W:181) Isaac Van Ryper of the County of Bergen, conveyed to Charles Debaun of the County of Bergen, for \$225, 20 acres more or less, woodland in the Township of Saddle River, bounded E by Henry Bevoort; S by Cornelius Van Winkle; W by Jury [Jerry?] Van Ryper' N by Jury Van Ryper. Signed by Isaac Van Ryper. Witnessed by Robert Glass, George Banta.¹

On 30 December 1805 (recorded 31 December 1805, Bergen Co. W:186) Isaac Van Ryper of the Township of Saddle River, conveyed to Mary Debaun, wife of Aurie Banta, for natural love and affection and for his better maintenance and support and livelihood, and \$1, about 4 acres more or less in the Township of Saddle River, between lands of Alexander James and William Van Lusden. Signed Isaac Van Ryper. Witnessed by Robert Glass, George Banta.¹

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell;

Van Riper, Isaac (Van Rypen)

Isaac Van Riper
son of

m. 24 Feb 1810
Acquackanonk Ref Ch

Rachel Bush (Boss)
dau. of

---children of Isaac Van Riper & Rachel Bush:

• **Hannah Van Riper**, b. 26 March 1811; bp. 24 June 1811 Stone House Plains Ref Ch

---Sources: Stone House Plains Ref Ch (now Bloomfield, Essex Co., NJ), Baptisms, Online at: <<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~mqueman/stone.html>>; Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

Van Riper, Isaac H.

Isaac H. Van Riper

m. 22 Sep 1824

Elsy Holden

son of Stone House Plains Ref Ch dau. of

---children of Isaac H. Van Riper & Elsy Holden:

• **Elizabeth Van Riper**, b. 10 Sep 1825; bp. 4 Dec 1825 Stone House Plains Ref Ch

---Sources: Stone House Plains Ref Ch (now Bloomfield, Essex Co., NJ), Marriages, Baptisms, Online at: <<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~mqeman/stone.html>>

[Van Ripen], Jacob (Jacob Thomasse)

Jacob Thomasse
son of Thomas Thomassen &
Jannetje Straatmaker

m. 17 Dec 1728
Acquackanonk Ref Ch
(banns: 16 Dec 1728
Acquackanonk Ref Ch)

Maria Gerbrandse (Marietje)
dau. of Harpert Gerrebrants &
Hillegond Marcelis
b. New Barbadoes, Bergen Co.

b. 9 Oct 1699 Acquackanonk

---children of Jacob Thomasse [Van Riper] & Maria Gerbrandse:

• **Catrina Thomasse [Van Riper]**, b. 28 Sep 1729; bp. 5 Oct 1729 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Jan Thomasse, j.m., Petertje Post, j.d.)

• **Harpert Thomasse [Van Riper]**, b. 16 April 1731; bp. 25 April 1731 Acquackanonk ref Ch (wit: Marselis Post, Petertje Gerbrandse); m. (license dated 22 Apr 1762), **Margrietje Berry**

• **Gerret Thomasse [Van Riper], m. Geertje Gerrebrantse**

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977* (reprinted 1992); Winfield, Charles H., *History of the County of Hudson, 1874*, p. 498; Nelson, William, *The History of the City of Paterson and the County of Passaic, 1901*, p. 162

Van Riper, Jacob (Jacob Juriaense)

Jacob Van Riper
son of Harmen Juriaense [Van Riper] &
(2) Judith Steinmets

m. 23 Feb 1761
(NJ License)

Sophia Jacobusse (Fytje)
dau. of (prob) Hendrick Jacobus &
(2) Eefje Pouwelse
b. 27 May 1739
bp. 1 June 1739 Second River Ref Ch

b. 8 Feb 1728

bp. 10 March 1728 Acquackanonk Ref Ch

In the m. license record, they are both of Essex Co.

---children of Jacob Van Riper & Sophia Jacobusse:

• **Harmen Van Riper**, b. 19 Sep 1761; bp. 1 Nov 1761 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Jacobusse, Lea Van Rype); m. **Lea Spier**

• **Jacob Van Riper**, d.y.

• **Helena Van Riper**, b. 19 Mar 1765; bp. 21 April 1765 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick Jacobusse, Catharina Jacobusse)

• **Johannes Van Riper**, b. 12 Sep 1768; bp. 30 Oct 1768 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Jacobusse, Jannetje Jacobusse); m. (poss?) **Lea Kipp**.

• **Thomas Van Riper**, b. 12 July 1770; bp. 19 Aug 1770 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Gerret Van Rypen, Geertje Jurriense); m. (1) 11 Oct 1806 **Maria Van Houten**, dau. of Garret Van Houten & Cornelia Van Ness. Thomas Van Riper manufactured bobbins in Cedar Grove for the first cotton mill in Paterson.

• **Hendrick Van Rypen**, b. 3 Sep 1775; bp. 1 Oct 1775 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick Jacobusse, Feytje Poulusse); prob. d.y.

• **Dirck Van Riper**, b. 5 Nov 1777; bp. 30 Nov 1777 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Spier, Lea Post)

• **Judick Van Riper**, b. 11 Aug 1781; bp. 23 Sep 1781 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Adriaan Jacobusse, Marytje Van Rypen)

• **Isaac Van Riper** (twin), b. 26 Oct 1787; bp. 13 April 1788 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Cornelius Spier, Annatje Stymets)

• **Jacob Van Riper** (twin), b. 26 Oct 1787; bp. 13 April 1788 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick Jacobusse, Fytje Paulusson); m. **Maria -?-**

---Sources: Nelson, William, *New Jersey Marriages*, p. 416; Nelson, William, *The History of the City of Paterson and the County of Passaic, 1901*, p. 164; Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977* (reprinted 1992)

Van Riper, Jacob

Jacob Van Riper
son of

m.

Lea Post

dau. of (prob) Johannes Post &
Anna Huysman
bp. 28 July 1751 Ref Ch Port Richmond,
Staten Island, NY

bp.

---children of Jacob Van Riper & Lea Post:

• **Antje Van Rypen**, bp. 30 May 1773 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Adriaan Post, Cathalyntje Van Houten)

• **Johannes Van Rypen**, bp. 8 June 1778 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Post, Margrietje Cogh)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977* (reprinted 1992)

Van Riper, Jacob

Jacob Van Riper
son of (poss) Cornelius Aeltse Van Riper
& Geesje Post

m.

Abigail Laroe

dau. of

b. about 1746 Passaic Co., NJ

d. 1817 Bergen Co., NJ

b. about 1760

d.

In Bergen County Orphans Court Oct 1795 and Mar 1797: Jacob Van Riper and Abigail, his wife, formerly Abigail Larue, vs Jacob Garritson, Administrator for Rachael Garritson, deceased.

Prob. this is the Jacob Van Riper, who with Abigail, his wife, of Franklin Township, Bergen County, conveyed to John Van Houten of Clarkstown, Orange County, N.Y., by deed dated 16 Feb 1803 for \$4,250 a tract of land on the public road leading from Ponds to Wagaraw.

Jacob Van Riper purchased from Peter Tebou and Susannah, his wife, 17 Feb 1803 (BerCo R80) a total of 104.5 acres in the vicinity of what is today Waldwick. The deed conveyed a parcel of 84-1/2 acres strict measure which included the farm and lott of land whereon the said Peter Tebow now lives in Franklin Township, beginning westernmost corner Abraham Quackenbush's land, post on S side of Publick Road that leads from Comp Gough to Hoppers Town between the dwelling houses of the said Peter Tebow and Abraham Quackenbush; also mentioned are Brook, corner of Milldam, New Road, corner of Zabriskie's land. Included a second parcel, 20 acres, lying southernmost side of that part of a lott of land now in possession of said Peter Tebow that he formerly purchased of Robert R. Livingston Esq., beginning at land of John Migheler in Township and County aforesaid. With all houses, outhouses, barns, stables, orchards, Grist Mill, Saw Mill. Signed by Peter Tebow (his mark), Susannah Tebow (her mark). Witnessed by Abraham Willis, Jacob Stor.¹

He may be the Jacob Van Riper whose property is cited as a boundary in the following transaction: On 1 May 1805 (recorded 10 August 1805, Bergen Co. V:255) Albert Zabriskie and his wife, Mettie, of the Township of New Barbadoes, conveyed to John H. Gerritse of the Township of Saddle River, for \$495, 13-1/4 acres more or less of woodland in the Township of Franklin, beginning NE corner of Harmin Lutkins near a small brook; mentioned public road near Henry Valentine's Barn; lot of Jacob J. Zabriskie. Bounded S by land of Harmin Lutkins; W by public road; N by Jacob J. Zabriskie; E by Jacob Van Riper. Signed by Albert Zabriskie, Metye Zabriskie. Witnessed by Jacob J. Zabriskie, John A. Zabriskie.¹

On 1 May 1815 (Ber Co L 2:461) Jacob Van Riper and Abigail, his wife, sold 74.30 acres in Franklin Twp., representing an indefeasible state of inheritance, to John Ward. This land may have been near Waldwick or may have been in Franklin Lakes near the Fardale (Mahwah) border. The names mentioned as boundaries were Michael Fisher, Abraham A. Quackenbush, woodland formerly belonging to Abm Terhune, woodlot lately belonging to heirs of Jacob Zabriskie.¹

---children of Jacob Van Riper & Abigail Laroe:

- **Child Van Rypen** (poss. Elizabeth, who m. Garret C. Van Horn?), bp. 23 March 1783 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no child's name in bp. record) (wit: Cornelius Van Rypen, Elizabeth Vreland)
- **Cornelis Van Reypen**, b. 6 Dec 1784; bp. 9 Jan 1785 Second River Ref Ch (Belleville) (wit: Cornelis Van Houten; Antje Hennyon)
- **Teunis V. Rypen**, b. 23 March 1792; bp. 13 May 1792 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Willis, Catharina Post)
- **Rachel Van Rypen**, b. 6 Sep 1794; bp. 2 Nov 1794 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: De Vader en Moeder)

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell; Nelson, William, History of the Old Dutch Church at Totowa [Paterson, NJ], 1892 including Baptisms 1756-1808; Nelson, William, The History of the City of Paterson and the County of Passaic, 1901, p. 163; "Baptismal Register of Second River (Belleville) Dutch Reformed Church, 1727-1794" in Geneological Magazine of New Jersey, Jan 1929, p. 140; Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977 (reprinted 1992);

Van Riper, Jacob

Jacob Van Riper

m.

Altje Vreeland

---children of Jacob Van Riper & Altje Vreeland:

- **Johannes Van Rypen**, b. 11 Aug 1789; bp. 6 Sep 1789 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

Van Rypen, Jacob

Jacob Van Rypen

m. 19 Dec 1789

Marritje Vreeland

son of

Acquackanonk Ref Ch

dau. of (poss) Michael Vreeland &

(banns 21 Nov 1789

Gerretje Van Houten

b. Preakness

Acquackanonk Ref Ch)

b. 31 Dec 1766 Totowa

bp.

bp. 25 Jan 1767 Acquackanonk Ref Ch

In the Acquackanonk Ref Ch record of their banns and marriage, they were: Jacob Van Rypen, j.m., b. & liv. Perikenis, and Marritje Vreeland, j.d., b. Totua, liv. Wezel.

---children of Jacob Van Riper & Marretje Vreeland:

- **Gerritje Van Rypen**, b. 27 Nov 1793; bp. 26 Dec 1793 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Michael Vreeland); apparently d.y.
- **Gerretje Van Riper**, b. 25 April 1797; bp. 5 June 1797 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: De Vader en Moeder)
- **Elizabeth Van Rypen**, b. 31 Aug 1799; bp. 20 Oct 1799 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: De Vader en Moeder)

---Sources: Nelson, William, History of the Old Dutch Church at Totowa [Paterson, NJ], 1892 including Baptisms 1756-1808; Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

Van Riper, Jacob G. (Van Rypen)

Jacob G. Van Riper

m. 8 Nov 1792

Jannetje Van Winkle (Van Winkelen)

son of (prob) Gerret Van Rypen &

Acquackanonk Ref Ch

dau. of Jacob Van Winkle &

Geertje Gerrebrantse

Elsje Kip

b. 2 Nov 1767

b. 9 Dec 1776

bp. 15 Nov 1767 Acquackanonk Ref Ch

bp. 25 Dec 1776 Totowa Ref Ch

d. in or before June 1817

d.

Bergen County Orphans Court: p. 409, Jun 1817: Garret, Elsej, Jacob, Walling, and Garrebrant Van Riper, all under age

21, children of Jacob G. Van Riper, deceased, intestate, late of New Barbadoes. Garret Van Houten, Garrebrant Yeomans?/Yerance? and Samuel H. Berry to make division of Estate. Gitty Van Blarcom, formerly Gitty Van Riper, daughter of Jacob G. Van Riper, deceased, and the wife of Barant Van Blarcom.¹

---children of Jacob G. Van Riper & Jannetje Van Winkle:

- **Gerret Van Ryphen**, b. 12 Nov 1793; bp. 15 Dec 1793 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Gerret Van Ryphen, Geertje Gerrebrantse); d. 14 Nov 1863, age 70.0.2; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Eleanor Outwater**. She d. 11 May 1853, age 52.9.5; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Geertje Van Ryphen** (Gitty), b. 3 Sep 1795; bp. 18 Oct 1795 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Van Winkle, Elsje Kip); m. **Barent Van Blarcom**.
- **Elsje Van Ryphen**, b. 8 Sep 1797; bp. 15 Oct 1797 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Jacob Van Ryphen**, b. 28 March 1800; bp. 4 May 1800 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Waling Van Ryphen**, b. 16 March 1804; bp. 6 May 1804 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Waling Van Winkel, Catharina Paulusse); m. (1) **Catharina Paulusse**; m. (2) **Eleanor Brinkerhoff**
- **Gerrebrand Van Ryphen**, b. 23 March 1806; bp. 27 April 1806 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (not wit)

---Sources:

[1] Abstracts of Bergen County Orphans Court records, sent online July 1999 by Phil O'Leary, P.O. Box 1404 Willoughby, OH 44096-1404 <phil.oleary@excite.com>; Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992); Clayton, W. Woodford & Nelson, William, *History of Bergen and Passaic Counties, New Jersey*, Philadelphia 1882, p. 300; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions* (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 74

Van Riper, Jacob

Jacob Van Riper m. **Annaatje Van Ryphen**

---children of Jacob Van Riper & Annaatje Van Ryphen:

- **Thomas Van Ryphen**, b. 1 July 1795; bp. 16 Aug 1795 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Cornelius Spier Van Ryphen**, b. 14 Jan 1798; bp. 18 March 1798 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Cornelius Spier, Annaatje Stymets)
- **Cornelius Van Ryphen**, b. 6 Nov 1799; bp. 5 Jan 1800 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Cornelius Spier, Annaatje Stymets)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

Van Riper, Jacob (Van Ryphen)

Jacob Van Riper son of m. 16 Jan 1809 **Rachel Bush** (Boss)
Acquackanonk Ref Ch dau. of

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

Van Riper, Jacob

Jacob Van Riper m. **Mary Bush** (Maria; Marytje)

---children of Jacob Van Riper & Mary Bush:

- **Jacob Van Riper**, b. 16 July 1809; bp. 6 Aug 1809 Stone House Plains Ref Ch
- **Lydia Van Riper**, b. 4 Aug 1811; bp. 29 Sep 1811 Stone House Plains Ref Ch
- **Ellen Van Riper**, b. 26 Dec 1813; bp. 1 May 1814 Stone House Plains Ref Ch
- **Martin Van Riper**, b. 26 Sep 1816; bp. 8 Nov 1816 Stone House Plains Ref Ch
- **James Van Riper**, b. 2 Nov 1821; bp. 3 Feb 1822 Stone House Plains Ref Ch
- **Amzi Van Riper**, b. 1 Sep 1824; bp. 31 Oct 1824 Stone House Plains Ref Ch

---Sources: Stone House Plains Ref Ch, Baptisms, Online at: <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~mqeman/stone.html>

Van Riper, Jacob Berdan

Jacob B. Van Riper son of Uriah/Jurrie Van Riper & Maria Berdan m. 8 Dec 1810 **Maria Van Ryphen**
Acquackanonk Ref Ch dau. of John Van Riper & Lea Winne

b. 3 Jan 1789 bp. 1 Feb 1789 Totowa Ref Ch b. about 1790
d. 1 Dec 1856, age 67.11.0 buried Preakness Ref Chyd, Preakness, Passaic Co., NJ bp. d. (prob) 21 April 1867, age 77.4.10
buried Preakness Ref Chyd, Preakness, NJ

Jacob B. Van Riper, 61, farmer, and Mary, 60, were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Wayne Township, Passaic County, NJ. Listed living with them were: Maria E., 15; Daniel Bowman, 26, laborer; Annah Van Riper, 66, black; and Samuel Thompson, 10, black. Listed in the next dwelling was the family of Uriah Van Riper, 38.

---children of Jacob Berdan Van Riper & Maria Van Riper:

- **Jurian Van Ryphen** (Uriah), b. 27 Sep 1812; bp. 25 Oct 1812 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit); m. **Anna -?-**.
- **Leah Ann Van Riper**, b. 16 June 1816¹; d. 7 Sep 1821, age 5.2.21; buried Preakness Ref Ch, Preakness, NJ.
- **Leah Ann Van Riper**, b. 25 March 1831¹; m. **Cornelis Kip**
- **Mary Elizabeth Van Riper**, b. 16 June 1834¹; d. 27 Oct 1884¹; m. **Nicholas Joralemon**

---Sources:

[1] Information online Feb 2000, Dutch-Colonies List, from Wendy Freborg <wfreborg@pacbell.net>; Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992); Clayton, W. Woodford & Nelson, William, *History of Bergen and Passaic Counties, New Jersey*, Philadelphia 1882, p. 555-556; Labaw, George Warne, *Preakness and the Preakness Reformed Church*, 1902, p. 300; 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic County, Wayne Township, District No. 17 (taken July 1850 by Wm. W. Colfax), Dwelling 110, family 111

Van Riper, Jacob

Jacob Van Riper m.

Rebecca Riggs

---children of Jacob Van Riper & Rebecca Riggs:

• **Garrit Van Riper**, b. 5 Jan 1811; bp. 5 May 1811 Stone House Plains Ref Ch

---Sources: Stone House Plains Ref Ch (now Bloomfield, Essex Co., NJ), Baptisms, Online at: <<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~mqueman/stone.html>>

Van Riper, Jacob

Jacob Van Riper
son of

m. 31 Aug 1816
Saddle River Landing
(rec. Paramus Ref Ch)

Polly Van Houten
dau. of

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, p. 85; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books

Van Riper, Jacob

Jacob Van Riper
son of

m. 3 June 1821
Horseneck
(Fairfield)

Annatje Ackerman (Hannah)
dau. of Abraham P. Ackerman &
Margrietje Holdrum

b. about 1800

b. 9 Jan 1801

bp.

bp. 8 Feb 1801 Tappan Ref Ch

d. bef. 1844 (about 1843)

d. 14 May 1845

buried

buried Paramus Ref Chyd, Ridgewood, NJ

Annatje m. (2) 31 Jan 1844 Paramus Ref Ch, as his second wife, **Peter Albert Westervelt**. Peter Albert Westervelt m. (3) Annatje's sister, Elizabeth, widow of (1) William Kough; and (2) Andrew J. Storm.

---Sources: Tobey, Barbara W., The Ackerman Family, Vol. 2, p. 245

Van Riper, Jacob C.

Jacob C. Van Riper
b. about 1805

d. 1 March 1827, age 22.3.17

buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, including gravestone Inscriptions from the Chyd (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945 (typescript)

Van Riper, Jacob S.

Jacob S. Van Riper
son of

m. 22 Sep 1824
Stone House Plains Ref Ch

Anne Jacobus
dau. of

---children of Jacob S. Van Riper & Anne Jacobus:

• **Daniel Wilson Van Riper**, b. 13 May 1825; bp. 24 July 1825 Stone House Plains Ref Ch

• **Richard Van Riper**, b. 21 April 1828; bp. 27 July 1828 Stone House Plains Ref Ch

---Sources: Stone House Plains Ref Ch (now Bloomfield, Essex Co., NJ), Marriages, Baptisms, Online at: <<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~mqueman/stone.html>>

Van Riper, Jacob C.

Jacob C. Van Riper
son of

m. 10 Dec 1825
Wyckoff Ref Ch

Margaret Post
dau. of

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, p. 106

Van Ryper, Jacob

Jacob Van Ryper m.

Mary

---children of Jacob Van Ryper & Mary

• **Mary Elizabeth Van Ryper**, b. 16 June 1834; bp. 3 Aug 1834 Preakness Ref Ch

---Sources: Preakness Baptisms, in Labaw, George Warne, Preakness and the Preakness Reformed Church, 1902, p. 253

Van Ryper, Jacob A.

Jacob A. Van Ryper
son of (prob) Abraham Van Riper &
Catharine Michler

m. 23 Apr 1835 Kakiat
Ref Ch

Maria Van Orden (Van Norden)
dau. of John Van Orden &
Elizabeth Eckerson

b. about 1807 NJ

b. 15 Aug 1814 NY

bp. 31 May 1807 New Prospect Meth Ch (Waldwick, Bergen Co., NJ)

bp. 30 Oct 1814 Kakiat Ref Ch

At the time of his marriage, according to Martha Ann Zabriskie Diary, he was from Saddle River; she from near the Dutch Factory (S. Spring Valley, NY). In the Kakiat m. record Jacob and Maria were both of Kakiat; wit. to the m. were Stephen

Van Orden and Abraham Meyer, both of Kakiat.

Jacob A. Van Riper, 42, Cotton Manufacturer, and Maria, 33, were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Clarkstown, Rockland County, NY. Listed with them were: Francis, 8; Isabella, 1; Lewis Van Riper, 40 (b. NJ); and Elizabeth Van Orden, 80 (b. NY).

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, taken 2 Jul 1860, New York, Rockland Co., Clarkstown, Series: M653 Roll: 851 Page: 488 -- Lewis Van Riper, age 50, Cotton Mill; \$10,000 \$10,000; Jacob Van Riper, age 50; Maria Do, age 44; Francis Do, age 19; Isabella Do, age 11.

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, taken 29 Aug 1870, New York, Rockland Co., Ramapo, Series: M593 Roll: 1087 Page: 678 -- Jacob A. Van Riper, age 63, Hotel keeper; b NJ; Mariah Van Riper, age 47, Keeping house, b NY \$30,000 \$4,000; Isabella Van Riper, age 21; Lillie M. Van Riper, age 2; Frances Van Riper, age 0 months; Anna Van Riper, age 23; Nicholas C. Blauvelt, age 56, Retired Merchant; Lavinia Blauvelt, age 47; One Waiter & 2 Domestic Servants

Jacob A. Van Riper, 67, b. NJ, farmer, and Maria Van Riper, 60, his wife, b. Rockland, were listed in the 1875 New York State Census, living in the Town of Ramapo, Rockland County, NY. Listed living with them were: Lilly M. Van Riper, 7, granddau., b. Rockland; Abram Furman, 29, son-in-law, b. Rockland, hotel keeper; Isabella Furman, dau., b. Rockland; Bertha Furman, 2 granddau., b. Rockland; Robert Cairns, 70, boarder, b. PA, married; Mary D. Cairns, 65, barder, b. England, married; Annie Van Riper, 27, daughter-in-law, b. Rockland, widow; and several servants and boarders.

---children of Jacob A. Van Riper & Maria Van Orden:

• **Francis Van Riper**, b. about 1842 NY; d. before June 1875; m. (prob) **Annie -?-**.

• **Isabella Van Riper**, b. 24 April 1849 NY; d. 2 Feb 1921; m. **Abram Furman**. He was b. 2 Sep 1855; d. 10 Aug 1884.

---Sources: Martha Ann Zabriskie Memorandum Book (Typescript at Bergen County Historical Society Library); Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>; Reynolds, Cuyler, *Genealogical and Family History of Southern New York and the Hudson River Valley*, 1914, Vol. II, p. 643; 1875 New York State Census, Rockland County, Town of Ramapo, First Election District, taken June 1875, family 129

Van Riper, Jacob G.

Jacob Van Riper
son of Garret Van Riper &
Elener/Lena Outwater
b. 14 Nov 1818 NJ

d. 26 Jan 1895 Rutherford, Bergen Co., NJ
buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

m. (1) 14 Oct 1841
Acquackanonk Ref Ch, by
Wm. R. Bogardus, Pastor

m. (2)

Ann Ackerman

dau. of Isaac Ackerman &
Geertje Paulison
b. 7 Jan 1821

d. 5 April 1859, age 38.2.29
buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, NJ

Matilda Lydecker

dau. of Abraham H. Lydecker &
Hannah Susan Bartholf

b. 26 March 1838 NJ

d. 28 April 1921
buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, NJ

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Union Township, District 16, p. 17, enumerated 4 June 1880, Dwelling 135, Family 149 (all b. NJ, all their parents b. NJ-- Van Riper, Jacob G., 61, Surveyor; [Van Riper], Matilda L., 42, Wife, Keeps House; [Van Riper], Sally B., 5, Daughter, At Home; [Van Riper], Lydecker, 2, Son, At Home.

---children of Jacob G. Van Riper & (1) Ann Ackerman:

• **Gertrude Van Riper**, b. about 1844; d 1878

---children of Jacob Van Riper & (2) Matilda Lydecker:

• **Sally B. Van Riper**, b. 30 July 1874; d. 18 Dec 1941; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

• **Lydecker Van Riper**, b. about 1878 NJ

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 6; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 74

Van Riper, Jacob J.

Jacob J. Van Riper
son of

m. 4 June 1856
Bergen, NJ by Rev.
Benjamin C. Taylor

---Sources: Marriage notice in *New York Daily Times*, NYC, 6 June 1856, p. 8 (Van Riper-Mandeville)

Elizabeth J. Mandeville

dau. of Henry J. Mandeville &

Van Riper, Jacobus (Van Rypen)

Jacobus Van Riper
son of

m. 30 June 1787
Acquackanonk Ref Ch

Aaltje Vreeland

dau. of

---children of Jacobus Van Riper & Aaltje Vreeland:

• **Margrietje Van Rypen**, b. 4 July 1793; bp. 4 August 1793 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)

• **Annaatje Van Rypen**, b. 2 Oct 1797; bp. 12 Nov 1797 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)

• **John Van Rypen**, b. 7 Feb 1802; bp. 14 March 1802 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Harp Van Rypen, Margrietje Berry)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

Van Riper, James

James Van Riper

m. 10 Nov 1799

Rachel Mead

son of Acquackanonk Ref Ch, by dau. of
Henry Schoonmaker, VDM

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, p. 5

Van Riper, James

James Van Ryper
son of Abraham Van Riper &
Fytje/Sophia Post
b. about March 1821
bp.
d.
buried

m. (1) 24 Feb 1842
Second Ref Ch, Paterson

m. (2) 26 June 1845
1st Ref Ch, Hackensack
by Alex. H. Warner, Pastor

m. (3) 4 April 1882
Rutherford Park,

Margaret Hogencamp

dau. of William Sickles Hogencamp &
Ann Hopper
b. 7 July 1823
bp. 3 Aug 1823 Totowa Ref Ch
d. abt. 12 May 1843 Wyckoff, age 19.10.5
buried Dey Cemetery
Clarissa Van Winkle
dau. of (prob) Waling W. Van Winkle &
Catharina Van Voorhees
b. about 1823
d. 11 June 1879 age 56
buried Hackensack Ref Chyd
Kesia Hopper (Keziah)
(widow of **George Brinkerhoff**)
dau. of Andrew P. Hopper &
Ann Voorhis
b. 3 Feb 1821 Small Lots (Fair Lawn)
bp. 25 Feb 1821 Paramus Ref Ch
d. 31 Jan 1905 Rutherford, Bergen Co., NJ

According to Martha Ann Zabriskie Diary, and in the Second Ref Ch, Paterson record, at time of their (1) marriage, he was from Paramus; she from Preakness.

James Van Riper, 39, farmer, and Clarissa, 37, were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, living in Lodi Township, Bergen County, NJ. Listed living with them were: Garret, 15; Sophia, 13; Jane, 11; Rachel, 8; and Abraham, 5.

His third wife, Kezia Hopper, was the aunt of his first wife, Margaret Hogencamp.

In 1900 Census, James and third wife, Kesia both 79 were living with his dau. Rachel (b. May 1853) and her husband Casper G. Hopper in Garfield.

Kesia Hopper d 31 Jan 1905, at the home of her dau. Mrs. Garret R. Alyea in Rutherford.

---children of James Van Riper & (1) Margaret Hogencamp:

- **Abraham Van Riper**, d. 26 July 1843, age 0.2.26; buried Old Dey B.G.

---children of James Van Riper & (2) Clarissa Van Winkle:

- **Garret Van Riper**, b. about 1845
- **Sophia Van Riper**, b. about 1847; m. **-?- Hall**. In 1912 living in Westfield, NJ.
- **Jane Van Riper**, b. about 1849; m. **-?- Inness**. In 1912 living in Gailsburg, IL.
- **Rachel Van Riper**, b. about May 1853; m. **Casper G. Hopper**, widower of Clara Van Emburgh. The will of Rachel Hopper dated 24 May 1912 and probated 17 Jun 1912. In it she mentioned: Husb. Casper G. Hopper, [res. Garfield] stepsons Raymond Hopper and Elmer Hopper [both res. Garfield]; Her next of kin listed in petition were Abram Van Riper, (bro. res. Kansas), Jennie Inness, (sis. res. Gailsburg, Ill), Sophie Hall (sis. res. Westfield NJ), Garret Van Riper, (bro. whereabouts unknown.). (GO Zabriskie will abstract Brg.Co.) [Pet. I-246]
- **Abraham Van Riper**, b. 1855. He lived in Kansas in 1912.

---Sources: Martha Ann Zabriskie Memorandum Book (Typescript at Bergen County Historical Society Library); Information online Feb 2000, Dutch-Colonies List, from Wendy Freborg <wfreborg@pacbell.net>; Information online Feb 2000, Dutch-Colonies List, from Maria Pratt Hopper <REETREE@aol.com>; Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, p. 35; 1860 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Lodi Township (Carlstadt P.O., taken July 1860 by Jacob Van Riper), dwelling 204, family 233 (family of James Van Riper); Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Marriages 1828-1896 online March 2001 at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/sec_ond_reformed_marriages.htm>

Van Riper, James (black)

James Van Riper
b. about 1824 NJ

m.

Betsey

b. about 1820-1830 NJ

James Van Riper, 26, black, b. NY, (no occupation listed), and Betsey Van Riper, 20 [or 30?], b. NY, were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in New Barbadoes Township, Bergen County, NJ. Listed living with them were (all black; all b. NY): Hannah, 4; Isabel, 2; and Deannia, 3/12. [All of these "b. N.Y." are dittos from previous entries; I suspect they may mean "b. N.J."]

---children of James Van Riper & Betsey

- **Hannah Van Riper**, b. about 1846
- **Isabel Van Riper**, b. about 1848
- **Deannia Van Riper**, b. about Feb-March? 1850

---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey; Bergen County; New Barbadoes Township (taken Aug 1850), Dwelling 664, Family 685 (Family of James Van Riper)

Van Riper, James

James Van Riper m. 16 Aug 1846 **Elizabeth Berdan**
 son of Second Ref Ch, Paterson dau. of

In their marriage record, they were both of Preakness.

---Sources: Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Marriages 1828-1896 online March 2001 at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second_reformed_marriages.htm>

Van Riper, James Demarest (“Res”)

James Demarest Van Riper m. 13 Nov 1878 **Amelia Gibson** (Minnie)
 son of Frederick P. Van Riper & Pascack Ref Ch dau. of John Gibson &
 Charity Ann Demarest Euphemia Wood²
 b. 16 May 1856 NJ b. 14 Dec 1858
 bp. 14 April 1858 Pascack Ref Ch bp.
 d. 23 April 1940 d. 26 March 1951

James Demarest Van Riper (“Res”) was a 38-year-old farmer and hunting guide who signed, in August 1894, the petition calling for a special election to create the Borough of Montvale.

In 1879 he purchased the home on the north west corner of what was then called Main St. (Corner of Summit and Spring Valley Rd., Montvale, Bergen Co., NJ- Since destroyed). He was the borough's first Assessor in 1894. In 1895 he was the enumerator of the state census in Montvale.

Amelia was still living in 1944 when the borough of Montvale celebrated its 50th Anniversary and contributed to the anniversary booklet, which mentioned she was a first cousin of Charles Gibson the artist. She also mentioned that her husband used to lead hunting parties in the area.

---*children of James Demarest Van Riper & Amelia Gibson:*

- **Clyde Demarest Van Riper**, b. 14 July 1879; bp. 16 Nov 1879 Pascack Ref Ch
- **Percy Van Riper**, b. 1 March 1881; bp. 23 May 1881 Pascack Ref Ch; m. **Anne Sharpless**.
- **Lucie Elizabeth Van Riper**, b. 26 March 1884; bp. 31 May 1884 Pascack Ref Ch; m. 19 May 1915 Methodist Church, Park Ridge, NJ, **Frank C. Frederick**, son of Levi Coover Frederick & Annie A. Howell¹.
- **Frederick Olin Van Riper**, bp. 2 June 1888 Pascack Ref Ch
- **Olive Van Riper**, b. Dec 1887
- **Annetta Van Riper**, b. June 1894

---Sources:

[1] “Descendants of Hannah Forshay” e-mailed April 2010 by Jean Anderson <mayflower1951@hotmail.com>;

[2] “Ancestors of Amelia (Minnie) Gibson” e-mailed Aug 2011 by Jean Anderson <mayflower1951@hotmail.com>;

Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, Montvale, New Jersey, Centennial, 1894-1994, Biographical and Genealogical Information on the Signers of the Petition of August 11, 1894 [calling for a special election on the formation of the proposed Borough], revised 1997

Van Riper, [Jeremiah?] See also: Van Riper, Jurrian

Van Riper, Jerry

Jerry Van Riper

On 19 March 1806 (recorded 23 April 1806, Bergen Co. X:349) Charles Debaun and Mary, his wife, of the Township of Saddle River, conveyed to Jerry Van Riper of the same place, for \$76.20, land in the Township of Saddle River; bounded E by Charles Debaun; S by Cornelius Van Winkle; W and N by said Jerry Van Riper. Signed by Charles Debaun, Mary Debaun (her mark). Witnessed by Abrm. Willis, John A. Post.¹

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell;

Van Rypen, [Jeremiah?] (Jerry)

Jerry Van Ryper m. 13 Sep 1807 **Agie Dedrix**
 son of Old Bergen (now Jersey (widow of **-?- Collard**)
 City) by John Cornelison, dau. of
 V.D.M.

He is listed as “Jerry Van Rypen” in the marriage record.

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, p. 59

Van Riper, [Jeremiah?] (Jerry Van Riper)

Jerry Van Riper m. 17 Jan 1824 **Rachel Wells**
 son of Saddle River Landing, dau. of
 by Wilhelmus Eltinge, VDM
 (Paramus Ref Ch) b.

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, p. 87; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books

Van Riper, Jeremiah

Jeremiah Van Riper m. **Jane**
 son of (poss) Stephen Van Riper & dau. of

Sophia Van Wagoner
b. about 1820 NJ

b. about 1825 NJ

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., New Barbadoes, p. 57, enumerated 10 Sep 1850, Dwelling 1329, Family 1386 (all b. NJ) -- Jeremiah Van Riper, 30, Farmer; Jane [Van Riper], 25; Stephen [Van Riper], 8; Catherine Jane [Van Riper], 6; Susan [Van Riper], 1; Hester Van Blarcom, 14; Anthony Jackson, 30, Black, Laborer.

---*children of Jeremiah Van Riper & Jane*

- **Stephen Van Riper**, b. about 1842 NJ
- **Catherine Jane Van Riper**, b. about 1844 NJ
- **Susan Van Riper**, b. about 1849 NJ

Van Riper, Jeremiah (m. (1) 20 Jan 1787, Antje Vreeland Van Riper; m. (2) Rachel Mead) See Van Riper, Jury

[**Van Riper**], **Jan Juriaense** (m. 702 Neeltke Gerrebrantse) See: Juriaense, Jan

Van Riper, Jan (m. 1709 Maritje Fredericks [Cadmus]) See: Van Riper, Harmen Juriaense

Van Riper, Johannes (Johannes Juryansen; Johannes Jurriansen)

Johannes Van Riper
son of Gerrit Jurianse Van Riper &
Belitje Dircks Van Oosten
b. 3 June 1710
bp. 3 July 1710 Bergen Ref Ch [#441]
d. 24 Aug 1776
buried 25 Aug 1776 Bergen Ref Ch

m. (1) 2 Dec 1740
Bergen Ref Ch [#230]

m. (2) 5 Sep [1742?]
Bergen Ref Ch [#231]

m. (poss) (3)
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Sara Cuyper

dau. of Henricus Kuyper &

b. Ahasymus

bp.

d. 2 July 1741

buried 4 July 1741 Bergen Ref Ch

Margrietje Van Winkle (Margaret)

dau. of Daniel Van Winkle &

(2) Jannetje/Johanna Vreeland

d. 18 Sep 1754

buried 20 Sep 1754 Bergen Ref Ch [#360]

(poss) **Jannetje Banta**

dau. of

In the Bergen Ref Ch record of the (1) 2 Dec 1740 marriage, they were Johannes Juryansen, Y.M., and Sara Cuyper, Y.D., were married. She was born at Ahasymus.

In the Bergen Ref Ch record of the (2) 5 Sep [?] [no year in marriage date, but grouped with 1740] marriage, they were Johannes Jurriansen (widower) and Margrietje Van Winkel, Y.D., both from Bergen.

---*children of Johannes Gerritsz Van Riper & (2) Margrietje Van Winkle:*

- **Garret Van Riper**, b. 4 Feb 1749; apparently d.y.
- **Gerrit Johannisz Jurrianse [Van Riper]**, b. 6 March 1750; bp. 2 April 1750 Bergen Ref Ch [#636] (wit: Michiel H. Vreeland, Eliezzabet Jurrijansen, his wife); d. 31 Aug 1837; m. (1) **Catrintje Van Wagenen**; m. (2) 2 March 1799 **Catrientje Van Rypen**

---Sources: Nelson, William, *The History of the City of Paterson and the County of Passaic*, 1901, p. 162; Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk [Passaic Co., NJ]*, 1977 (reprinted 1992); Versteeg, Dingman, and Thomas E. Vermilye, Jr., with contributions by Nicholas G. Vreeland, et. al., *Bergen Records: Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Bergen in New Jersey, 1666 to 1788* (excerpted and reprinted from Year Books of the Holland Society of New York, 1913, 1914, 1915) Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1976; reprinted for Clearfield Co., Inc., 1990; Winfield, Charles H., *History of the County of Hudson*, 1874, p. 498; Scott, William W., *History of Passaic and Its Environs*, 1922, Vol. II, "Pioneer Families" p. 20;

Van Riper, Johannes Cornelis

Johannes Van Rypen
son of Cornelius Aeltse Van Riper &
Geesje Post

m.

b.

bp. (prob) 29 Aug 1731 Acquackanonk Ref Ch
(no child's name in bp. record)

d. Sep 1767

In his will, Johannes Van Rypen of Achqueghenonck, Essex County, dated 19 Sept 1767 and proved 28 Sept 1767 mentioned his wife Marregriety. Son Cornelus, 5 shillings. After wife's death, all the estate to be divided between all my sons, Cornelus, Jurrie, John and Garret. Executors - brother-in-law Garret Van Rypen and my friend, Hassel Peterse. [NJA 4:454]

---*children of Johannes Cornelisz Van Rypen & Margrietje Van Rypen:*

- **Cornelus Van Rype** (Cornelis), b. 13 Dec 1759; bp. 13 Jan 1760 Acquackanonk Ref Ch [#706] (wit: Gerrit Van Rype, Fytje Van Winkel)
- **Jurrie Van Rypen**, b. 17 Jan 1761; bp. 3 Jan 1762 Acquackanonk Ref Ch [#763] (wit: Gerret Van Rypen, Helena Post)
- **Johannes Van Rypen**, b. 15 Sep 1764; bp. 14 Oct 1764 Acquackanonk Ref Ch [#819] (wit: Johannes Post, Catharina Bigly)
- **Gerret Van Rypen**, bp. 19 April 1767 Acquackanonk Ref Ch [#900] (wit: Cornelius Van Rypen, Maragrietje Vreeland)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

Margrietje Van Rypen

dau. of (poss?) Juriaen Gerritszen Van Riper &
Margrietje Diedericks

b. (poss) 7 Oct 1733

bp.

d.

Van Ryper, Johannes (John)

Johannes Van Ryper
son of

m. 5 Jan 1753
Acquackanonk Ref Ch

Cristiena Pieterse
dau. of (poss) Jurrie Peterse &
Antje Hendrikse [Van Wagenen]

d. before 12 Nov 1757

In the marriage record, he is a j.m. and she is a j.d.; both living at Acquackanonk.

John Van Ryper of Essex Co., NJ d. before 12 Nov 1757, on which date Int. Adm'r--Jury Peterson, of Essex Co., principal creditor. Bondsman--Adrian Post, Jr., of Acquacknong, in Essex Co. Witness--Uzal Ogden. Lib. F, p. 509.

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992); *Calendar of New Jersey Wills*, Vol. III, 1751-1760 (online at Ancestry.com) (estate of John Van Ryper)

Van Ryper, Jan Thomas (VanRyp)

Jan Van Ryper
son of Thomas Van Rypen &
d. before 5 Feb 1782

m.

Marritje Van Houten
dau. of
d.

In his will, dated 25 April 1778, John Van Ryper, of Acquackanonk, Essex Co., NJ, mentioned wife Merritje; oldest son Thomas; son Derrick, son Helamick, son John, son Gerret, son Adryan, daughter Methye Van Ryper. Executors: sons Derrick and John. Witnesses: Garret Haeghoort, Derik Van Rype, Lucas Wessels. Proved 5 Feb 1782.¹

---*children of Jan Van Ryper & Marritje Van Houten*:

- **Thomas Van Rype**, d. before 1789; m. (1) -?-; m. (2) (prob) 21 Sep 1777 **Sara Post**, widow
- **Derrick Van Ryper** (Richard; Capt.), m. 22 Jan 1767 **Elizabeth Van Houten** (Lybetie)
- **Metje Van Ryp**, bp. 4 Aug 1751 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Banta and wife)
- **Gerrit Van Ryper**, b. 2 May 1754; bp. 19 May 1754 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit Van Rype, Jannetje Vreeland); m. **Jannetje Winne**. In 1789 he was living at Bergen; in 1802 he was at Washington, NY.
- **Adrian Van Ryper**, b. 19 Sep 1757; bp. 16 Oct 1757 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Helmich Van Houe, Antje Post); m. (prob) 1 Aug 1784 **Sarah Kelliham**
- **Helmigh Van Ryper**, who was a shoemaker by trade
- **Johannes Van Ryper** (John), d. May 1827 aged 82 years; m. **Catharina Post**
- **Marritje Van Ryper**

---Sources:

[1] *New Jersey, Abstract of Wills*, Volume XXXV, p. 415, will of John Van Ryper;

Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]..., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Nelson, William, *The History of the City of Paterson and the County of Passaic*, 1901, p. 161; Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk [Passaic Co., NJ]*, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

Van Ryper, Johannis H.

Johannis Van Ryper
son of Harmen Van Ryper &
(1) Marietje Fredericks [Cadmus]
b. 21 July 1718
bp. Acquackanonk Ref Ch

m. 6 April 1754
Acquackanonk Ref Ch

Hester Stynmets
dau. of

b.
bp.

---*children of Johannis Van Ryper & Hester Steinmets*:

- **Marytje Van Rype**, b. 19 April 1756; bp. 16 May 1756 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Stynmets, Marytje Stynmets)
- **Harmen Van Rype** (Harmanus), b. 31 Aug 1758; bp. 17 Sep 1758 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Van Rype, Maragrietje Koejeman); m. 27 Aug 1780 **Maria Van Ryper**
- **Pieter van Ryper**, bp. 9 Aug 1761 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit van Ryper, Annatje Stymets, j.d.)
- **Johannes Van Rypen**, bp. 21 Nov 1770 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Stymets, Catharina Post, z.h.v.)

---Sources: Nelson, William, *The History of the City of Paterson and the County of Passaic*, 1901, p. 164; Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992); *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1902 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Van Ryper, Jan (Van Ripen)

Jan Van Ryper
son of

m. 20 Nov 1756
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Jannetje Banta
dau. of

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ]*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II)

Van Ryper, John F.

John F. Van Ryper
son of
d. about 9 March 1832¹

---Sources:

[1] Martha Ann Zabriskie Memorandum Book (Typescript at Bergen County Historical Society Library)

Van Ryper, Jan Juriaense (Johannes)

Jan Van Riper m. **Elizabeth Post**
 son of Juriaen Juriaense [Van Riper] & dau. of (prob) Adrian Post &
 Helena Van Houten Catharina Sanders
 ---children of Jan Van Riper & Elizabeth Post:
 • **Gerrebrand Juriaense Van Riper**, b. 27 April 1769; bp. 14 May 1769 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Jan Vreeland, Neeltje Jurriense); m. **Helena Kerck**
 • **Adrian Juriaense Van Riper**, b. 15 March 1775; bp. 9 April 1775 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Egtbart Post, Sara Stuyversant)
 • **Jannetje Juriaense Van Riper**, m. (poss) 22 Nov 1795 Acquackanonk Ref Ch, **Cornelius J. Jeraalman** (Jerolemon)
 ---Sources: Nelson, William, *The History of the City of Paterson and the County of Passaic*, 1901, p. 171; Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992); Scott, William W., *History of Passaic and Its Environs*, 1922, Vol. II, "Pioneer Families" p. 24

Van Riper, Johannes
 Johannes Van Riper m. **Catharina Post**
 b. 1745¹ b.
 d. 1827¹ d.
 ---children of Johannes Van Riper & Catharina Post:
 • **Marretje Van Rypen**, b. 2 Nov 1768; bp. 27 Nov 1768 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Gerret Van Rypen, Helena Post); m. **Morris Gillespie**¹. Of New York City and White Lake.¹
 • **Adrian Van Riper**, m. 1792 **Cathalyntje Spier**.¹
 • **Elizabeth Van Rypen**, b. 16 March 1775; bp. 5 June 1775 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Jan Jurreanse, Elizabeth Post); m. 1800 **Henry Traphagen** of Ulster Co.¹.
 • **Catharina Van Rypen**, b. 23 Oct 1777; bp. 16 Jan 1778 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Frans Post, Maragrietje Van Rypen); m. 1802 **Jacob Stagg**¹.
 • **Antje Van Riper**, b. 1780; d. 1867; m. 1798 **Daniel Niven** of Orange Co., NY¹.
 • **Jurrie Van Riper**, b. 1782; d. 1871; m. 1804 **Marretje Blair**.¹
 ---Sources:
 [1] Query No. 2980 in *The NYG&B Newsletter*, Summer 1998, p. 41 (from Allen Norris, 2405 Countryside Drive, Silver Spring, MD 20905); Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

Van Riper, Johannes (Van Rypen)
 Johannes Van Riper m. **Aaltje Van Rypen**
 son of dau. of Cornelius Gerritsz Van Riper &
 Aeltje Van Winkle
 b. b. 7 June 1748
 bp. bp. 20 June 1748 Bergen Ref Ch [#628]
 ---children of Johannes Van Riper & Aaltje Van Riper:
 • **Johannes Van Rypen**, b. 4 Dec 1768; bp. 25 Dec 1768 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Helmich Van Rypen, Metje Van Rypen)
 • **Thomas Van Rypen**, b. 20 Dec 1771; bp. 19 Jan 1772 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Van Rypen, Catharina Van Winkel)
 • **Marretje Van Rypen**, b. 23 July 1778; bp. 23 Aug 1778 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Adriaan Van Rypen, Marytje Van Winkel)
 ---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992); Versteeg, Dingman, and Thomas E. Vermilye, Jr., with contributions by Nicholas G. Vreeland, et. al., *Bergen Records: Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Bergen in New Jersey, 1666 to 1788* (excerpted and reprinted from Year Books of the Holland Society of New York, 1913, 1914, 1915) Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1976; reprinted for Clearfield Co., Inc., 1990

Van Riper, Johannes (Van Rypen)
 Johannes Van Riper m. (1) **-?-**
 b. Acquackanonk b.
 m. (2) 5 Aug 1787 **Jannetje Van Noorstrand**
 Acquackanonk Ref Ch dau. of
 (banns 20 June 1787
 Acquackanonk Ref Ch) b. Acquackanonk
 b. In the Acquackanonk Ref Ch record of the (2) marriage and banns, they were: Johannes Van Rypen, wid, and Jannetje Van Noorstrand, j.d., both b. and liv. Achquechnonck.
 ---children of Johannes Van Rypen & (2) Jannetje Van Noorstrand:
 • **Saartje Van Rypen**, b. 30 May 1788; bp. 6 July 1788 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)
 ---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

Van Riper, John A.
 John A. Van Riper m. 22 Sep 1776 **Lea Winne**
 son of Abraham Van Rype & Acquackanonk Ref Ch dau. of John Winne (or Abraham Winne¹) &
 Elizabeth Bradbury Annatie Jorelemon
 b. 12 Feb 1753 Essex Co., NJ b. Second River

d. 4 Jan 1841²

d.

He served in the Revolution. They lived at North Belleville, Essex County, NJ.

---children of John A. Van Riper & Lea Winne:

- **Elisabeth Van Riper**, b. 1 Nov 1777 Essex Co., NJ; bp. 28 Sep 1777 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Van Rypen, Antje Post); m. **Joseph Speer** (Joost Spier)
- **Antje Van Riper**, b. 23 Apr 1780; bp. 15 May 1780 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick Ratan, Antje Jeraalman); m. **John Stymets**
- **Abraham Van Riper**, b. 15 Sep 1782; bp. 3 Nov 1782 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Van Rypen, Neesje Van Wagenen); d. March 1866; m. 1804 Belleville, **Maria Spier**, dau. of John & Margaret Spier.
- **Johannes Van Riper**, b. 28 Sep 1784; bp. 7 Nov 1784 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit); m. **Maritie -?-** from Albany.
- **Philip Van Riper**, b. 16 June 1787; bp. 22 July 1787 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit); d. 20 August 1851 Passaic Co., NJ²; m. **Lea King** (Lydia), dau. of Abraham King
- **Maria Van Riper**, b. 12 Dec 1789; bp. 3 Jan 1790 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit); m. **Jacob Berdan Van Riper**, son of Jurrie Van Riper of Upper Preakness
- **Pieterje Van Riper**, b. 4 Apr 1792; bp. 13 May 1792 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit); m. **John G. Van Riper**
- **Neesje Van Riper**, b. 4 Jan 1795; bp. 1 Feb 1795 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit); d.y.
- **Neesje Van Riper** (Natrice³), b. 21 Feb 1797; bp. 25 March 1797 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit); d. 1 June 1875²; m. 4 Dec 1814 **Richard A. Post** (Dirck)
- **Margrietje Van Riper**, b. 6 Dec 1799; bp. 5 Jan 1800 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit); prob. d.y.

---Sources:

[1] Clayton, W. Woodford & Nelson, William, *History of Bergen and Passaic Counties, New Jersey*, Philadelphia 1882, p. 362;

[2] Information online Feb 2000, Dutch-Colonies List, from Wendy Freborg <wfreborg@pacbell.net>;

Ancestor Chart—Lorraine Marie Dam, in *The Archivist*, pub. by the Genealogical Society of Bergen County, Nov. 1989; Nelson, William, *The History of the City of Paterson and the County of Passaic*, 1901, p. 172; Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

Van Riper, Johannes

Johannis Van Riper

son of Frederick Van Riper &

Annetje Van Vorst

b. 25 July 1750 (b. 25 June 1750 Bible)

bp. 3 Aug. 1750 Paramus Ref Ch

d. 16 Dec 1836¹

m. (1) about 1780

Geertje Post (Charity)

dau. of Adrian Post &

Hendrickje Ackerman

b.

bp. 3 July 1757 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

d.

m. (2) 10 Nov 1810

Paramus Ref Ch

Catrina Van Winkle (Caty)

(widow of (poss) **John Waldrom**)

Johannis inherited the middle third of his father's land at Montvale, Bergen Co., NJ, on which stood the family homestead. This tract contained 173-3/4 acres according to the mortgage descriptions and the Sheriff's Deed in 1833. In the tax list for September 1779, he was still unmarried and taxed as a "Single man" without land. The following year he was taxed for cattle and as a "Householder" living on part of the farm. Thereafter, he was taxed for a share of the land, the same as his brothers Harman and Garret.¹

On October 22, 1808, Johannes mortgaged his farm to Cornelius Van Vorst, his cousin, for the sum of \$500, recorded in book D, page 107. This may have been paid in subsequent years, but is not shown cancelled on the records. Some years later he made another mortgage to Peter Perry on April 8, 1820 for the sum of \$202, recorded in book E, page 396. This was followed by a third mortgage to John Van Vorst on December 1, 1821 for \$1812, recorded in book E, page 520. In order to give the last mortgagee priority for his loan, he took over the Perry lien as well. At that time, Johannes Van Riper was living in New York City. In 1832, local residents petitioned to have a new road laid out northerly through the Van Riper land to shorten the route to Upper Saddle River. This extended present Chestnut Ridge Road from its intersection with Summit Avenue and in the course of Old Chestnut Ridge Road as far as Upper Saddle River Road. At the same time, that part of the old road surveyed in 1775, past the old homestead, was vacated from present Summit Avenue northerly as far as the extension easterly of Upper Saddle River Road which had been laid out in 1812 to connect with Spring Valley Road. The mortgage liens remained unpaid, and when Johannes was unable to meet his obligations, Sarah Van Vorst, administratrix of the estate of John Van Vorst, deceased, instituted foreclosure proceedings. At the Sheriff's Sale in 1833, Joseph A. Horn made the highest bid and purchased the farm for \$3,426.00.¹

Johannis and his second wife were members of the Upper Saddle River Reformed Church in 1812.¹

---children of Johannes Van Riper & (1) Geertje/Charity Post:

- **Hendrickje Van Riper**, b. about 13 Nov 1780; m. (1) **John J. Quackenbush**; m. (2) 13 April 1811, **John Bush**, son of Dirk Bush & Antje Vanderbeck. He d. 2 Feb 1827, age 42; buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, Upper Saddle River, NJ. Hendrickje Van Riper m. (3) 8 Jan 1831, **Abraham A. Haring**.¹
- **Frederick Van Riper**, b. April 1783; m. (1) **Mary Baldwin**; m. (2) **Hannah Van Buskirk** (widow of -?- Hopper)¹
- **Cornelius Van Riper**, b. about 1784; m. **Antye Van Horn**¹
- **John Van Rype**, b. 19 Apr 1786; bp. 21 May 1786 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Harme and Maria Van Rype); m. **Maria Hopper** (widow of -?- Van Horn)
- **Antje Van Rypen**, b. 13 Sep 1788; bp. 28 Sep 1788 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit and Abigail Van Rypen); m. **Hendrick R. Bush**¹
- **Adriaan Van Ryper**, b. 9 July 1794; bp. 27 July 1794 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Abraham and Catrina Cadmus); 15 April 1840 at Pascack; m. (poss) 10 June 1819 Paramus Ref Ch, **Maria Marselus**.

---Sources:

[1] Durie, Howard I., "The Van Riper Family Genealogy of Montvale and Woodcliff Lake Area, Bergen County, New Jersey" accessed online Sep 2004 at <<http://home.wxs.nl/~riper/vanripercc/hopper.htm>>;

Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones..., 1935; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books

Van Riper, John (Van Ryphen)

John Van Riper
son of
m. 23 Nov 1788
Acquackanonk Ref Ch

Henrietta Vreeland (Hendrickje)
dau. of (poss) Michael J. Vreeland &
Aaltje Van Giesen
b. 19 Nov 1762
bp. 19 Dec 1762 Acquackanonk Ref Ch

b.
bp.

---children of John Van Riper & Henrietta Vreeland:

- **John Van Ryphen**, b. 25 April 1789; bp. 30 May 1789 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: John M: Vreeland, Anna Vreeland)
- **Thomas Van Ryphen**, b. 26 Feb 1792; bp. 4 March 1792 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Harper Van Ryphen, Grietje Berry)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

Van Riper, Johannes (John; John J. Van Riper?)

Johannis Van Riper
son of (poss?) Jacob Van Riper &
Sophia Jacobusse
b. (poss) 12 Sep 1768
bp. 30 Oct 1768 Acquackanonk Ref Ch
d. before July 1808

Leah Kipp (Leya)
dau. of Nicholas Kipp &
Leah Mandeville
b. 5 Feb 1777
bp.
d. 21 Nov 1851

Leah Kipp m. (2) 2 July 1808 **Christian Shuart**; m. (3) 9 May 1829 **Jasper Dodd**.

Bergen County Orphans Court: p. 263, 1820, p. 266, 1820: Heirs of John Van Riper, deceased. John G. Doremus, Andrew P. Hopper and Isaac Van Saun to make division of Estate. John, Sophia and Catharine Van Riper, all under age 14, children of John Van Riper, deceased, late of Saddle River, who d. ca. 13 years ago, other children are Garret and Cornelus Van Riper. Christian Shurte and Leah, his wife, formerly Leah Van Riper as guards. of children of John Van Riper, deceased.¹

---children of Johannis Van Riper & Leah Kipp:

- **Gerrit Van Ryphen**, b. 6 Oct 1793; bp. 3 Nov 1793 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: De Vader en Moeder)
- **Nickase Van Ryphen**, b. 9 Feb 1796; bp. 3 Apr 1796 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: De Vader en Moeder)
- **John Van Riper**
- **Sophia Van Riper**
- **Catherine Van Riper**
- **Cornelius Van Riper**

---Sources:

[1] Abstracts of Bergen County Orphans Court records, online July 1999 from Phil O'Leary, P.O.Box 1404 Willoughby, OH 44096-1404 <pol@lubrizol.com>; Nelson, William, History of the Old Dutch Church at Totowa [Paterson, NJ], 1892 including Baptisms 1756-1808; Labaw, George Warne, Preakness and the Preakness Reformed Church, 1902, p. 47, 48; Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

Van Riper, John

John Van Riper
d.
m.

Sara Romeyn (Romine)
d. 30 Oct 1848¹

Sarah Romine, wife of John Van Riper, joined by certificate, the Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC, 9 Oct 1823.¹

---children of John Van Riper & Sara Romeyn:

- **John Van Ryphen**, b. 15 Feb 1792; bp. 8 April 1792 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Cornelius V. Ryphen, Marritje Gerritse)
- **Nicholas Van Ryphen**, b. 14 March 1794; bp. 20 Feb 1794 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: Jan Romyn; Lena Stagg) [are these dates reversed?]

---Sources:

[1] Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, Records of the Reformed Dutch Church at Greenwich in the City of New York, p. 199 (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society); Nelson, William, History of the Old Dutch Church at Totowa [Paterson, NJ], 1892 including Baptisms 1756-1808; Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

Van Riper, John J. (Van Ryphen)

John J. Van Riper
son of
m. 15 May 1796
Acquackanonk Ref Ch

Hendrica Van Ness (Hendrika; Harriet)
dau. of Peter Van Ness &
(1) Hendrica/Harriet Pier
b. 18 Nov 1775
bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch

b.
bp.

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

Van Riper, John (Van Ryphen)

John Van Riper
son of
m. 11 March 1798
Acquackanonk Ref Ch

Gertruy Doremus (Geertje; Gitty; Charity)
dau. of Hendricus Doremus &
Margrietje/Peggy Van Winkle

b. b. 22 Aug 1775 Morris Co., NJ¹

They removed to the Genessee country about 1825.¹

---children of John Van Riper & Gertruy Doremus:

- **Antye Van Ryper**, b. 16 April 1799; bp. 26 May 1799 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: De Vader an Antye Dooremus)
- **Simon Van Riper**, b. 10 July 1816; bp. 18 Aug 1816 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources:

[1] Eberhart, Edith Whitcraft, The Doremus Family in America, 1687-1987, 1990, pp. 51-53 (Hendricus Doremus is no. 41);

Nelson, William, History of the Old Dutch Church at Totowa [Paterson, NJ], 1892 including Baptisms 1756-1808; Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977 (reprinted 1992);

Van Riper, John C.

John C. Van Riper
son of

m. 27 Nov 1802
Acquackanonk Ref Ch

Vrouwtje Van Blarcom
dau. of

---children of John C. Van Riper & Vrouwtje Van Blarcom:

- **Marretye Van Riper**, b. 26 Nov 1803; bp. 1 Jan 1804 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: De Vader en Moder)

---Sources: Nelson, William, History of the Old Dutch Church at Totowa [Paterson, NJ], 1892 including Baptisms 1756-1808; Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

Van Riper, John J.

John Van Riper
son of

m. 1 Oct 1808

Maria Westervelt
dau. of John Westervelt &
(1) Annetje Leroy
b. 27 Sep 1790
d. 28 Aug 1837

b.
d.

---children of John J. Van Riper & Maria Westervelt:

- **Anna Van Riper**, b. 14 Aug 1821; bp. 28 Oct 1821 Stone House Plains Ref Ch

---Sources: Westervelt, Walter Tallman, Genealogy of the Westervelt Family, 1905, p. 43; Stone House Plains Ref Ch (now Bloomfield, Essex Co., NJ), Baptisms, Online at: <<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~mqueman/stone.html>>

Van Riper, John (Van Rypen)

John Van Riper
son of

m. 6 April 1805
Second River Ref Ch

Maria Bruyn (Brown)
dau. of

---children of John Van Riper & Maria Bruyn:

- **Jacob Van Riper**, b. 31 Aug 1806; bp. 12 Oct 1806 Second River Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Allette Van Rypen**, b. 10 Nov 1809, bp. 18 Feb 1810 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977 (reprinted 1992); Register of baptisms, births, marriages, membership of the Dutch Reformed Church at Second River, New Jersey, 1794-1848, Newark, N.J.: Nova Caesarea Chapter, D.A.R., 1929 (Online at HeritageQuest)

Van Riper, John

John Van Riper
son of

m.

Mary Brown (Maria Bruin)
dau. of (poss) Teunis Bruin &
Saartje Outwater
b. 25 Aug 1788
bp. 14 Sep 1788 Acquackanonk Ref Ch

b.
bp.

She probably was listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Hudson Co., Harrison Township, p. 22, enumerated 18 Sep 1850, Dwelling 132, Family 138 -- Mary Van Riper, 62, Lady, value real estate \$400, b. NJ. She was listed living between the families headed by Henry (age 60) [Mary Brown's brother] & Sarah (age 62) Brown, and Tunis A. (age 32) & Margaret (age 28) Brown.

---children of John Van Riper & Mary Brown:

- **Sarah Van Riper**, b. 27 Dec 1806; bp. 30 Jan 1807 Second River Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Register of baptisms, births, marriages, membership of the Dutch Reformed Church at Second River, New Jersey, 1794-1848, Newark, N.J.: Nova Caesarea Chapter, D.A.R., 1929 (Online at HeritageQuest)

Van Riper, John G.

John G. Van Riper
son of Garret Van Riper &

m. (1) 5 Oct 1809
Second River Ref Ch

Petertje Van Riper
dau. of John A. Van Riper &
Lea Winne
b. 4 April 1792
bp. 13 May 1792 Acquackanonk Ref Ch
d.

b. about 1788 NJ
bp.

d. 21 June 1869 Acquackanonk, Passaic Co., NJ¹
m. (2) (poss)

Maria -?-
b. about 1791 NJ

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic Co., Acquackanonk, p. 27, enumerated 24 July 1860, Dwelling 194, Family 201 (both b. NJ) -- John G. Van Riper, 72, Farmer, value real estate \$9000, value personal estate \$1000; Maria [Van Riper], 69.

---Sources:

[1] New Jersey Deaths and Burials Index, 1798-1971, online at Ancestry.com;

Register of baptisms, births, marriages, membership of the Dutch Reformed Church at Second River, New Jersey, 1794-1848, Newark, N.J.: Nova Caesarea Chapter, D.A.R., 1929 (Online at HeritageQuest)

Van Riper, John J. (Van Ryphen)

John J. Van Riper m. 7 Dec 1811
 son of Johannis Van Ryper & Geertje/Charity Post Paramus Ref Ch
 b. 19 April 1786
 bp. 21 May 1786 Paramus Ref Ch
 d. 17 May 1840 age 54 Franklin Township, Bergen Co., NJ

Maria Hopper (Mary)
 (widow of **Barney C. Van Horn**¹)
 dau. of
 b. 7 Jan 1781
 bp.
 d.

Barney C. Van Horn was the brother of Antje Van Horn, wife of Cornelius Van Riper.¹

His Will, dated April 18, 1840, recorded in book E, page 424, left legacies of \$30 to sisters Henrietta and Anna. He also left \$100 to Jane Maria Hopper, daughter of niece Hannah Hopper, when 21 years; and the residue to Hannah.¹

---*children of John J. Van Riper & Mary Hopper:*

- (prob) **Abigail Van Riper**, b. 1 Aug 1812 Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ; d. 30 Jan 1878; m. **Joseph McCreery**. He was b. about 1810 Rochester, Monroe Co., NY.

---Sources:

[1] Durie, Howard I., "The Van Riper Family Genealogy of Montvale and Woodcliff Lake Area, Bergen County, New Jersey" accessed online Sep 2004 at <<http://home.wxs.nl/~riper/vanriperc/hopper.htm>>;

Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929*, Paramus, p. 72; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, *Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900)*, 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books

Van Riper, John (Van Ryper)

John Van Riper m.

Elizabeth Myers

---*children of John Van Ryper & Elizabeth Myers:*

- **Elizabeth Van Ryper**, b. 15 Sep 1813; bp. 2 March 1817 Second River Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Mary Ann Van Ryper**, b. 24 March 1815; bp. 2 March 1817 Second River Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Harriet Williams Van Ryper**, b. 7 April 1820; bp. 7 July 1820 Second River Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Register of baptisms, births, marriages, membership of the Dutch Reformed Church at Second River, New Jersey, 1794-1848, Newark, N.J.: Nova Caesarea Chapter, D.A.R., 1929 (Online at HeritageQuest)

Van Ryper, John

John Van Ryper m.

Mary

---*children of John Van Ryper & Mary*

- **Joseph Sybron Van Ryper**, b. 27 Feb 1820; bp. 26 March 1820 New Prospect Methodist Ch (Waldwick, NJ)
- **Marya Van Ryper**, b. 5 March 1822; bp. 24 March 1822 New Prospect Methodist Ch (Waldwick, NJ)
- **Hester Van Ryper**, b. 2 May 1825; bp. 29 May 1825 New Prospect Methodist Church (Waldwick)

---Sources: "Bergen County Church Records: Waldwick United Methodist Church Marriages and Baptisms, 1797-1847" in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, Sept 1989, p. 104, 106, January 1990, p. 26

Vanryper, Johannes

Johannes Vanryper m.

Catrina Van Winkle

Johanes Vanryper and wife Catrina Vanwinkel became members in full communion of the Reformed Dutch Church of Saddle River when the Congregation of Saddle River and Paramus was divided, July 1812.

---Sources: Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript)

Van Ryper, John J.

John J. Van Ryper m.

Henrietta

son of
 b. about 1786
 d. 17 May 1840
 buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ

dau. of
 b.
 d.
 buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, U.S.R., NJ*

The dates on her tombstone were apparently completely shelled off at the time the Cemetery inscriptions were copied.

---Sources: Reformed Dutch Chyd of Saddle River Gravestone Inscriptions (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ)

Van Riper, John A.

John A. Van Riper m. 9 Aug 1812
 son of Acquackanonk Ref Ch

Elizabeth Post
 dau. of

---*children of John A. Van Riper & Elizabeth Post:*

- **Aaron Van Ryphen**, b. 13 Feb 1813; bp. 21 March 1813 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Jane Van Riper**, b. 26 July 1815; bp. 3 Sep 1815 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977* (reprinted 1992)

Van Riper, John (John Van Riper, Jr.)
John Van Riper
son of John Van Riper &

m. 12 Nov 1814
Madison Ave Ref Ch, NYC

Ann Van Orden
dau. of John Van Orden &
Elizabeth Demarest
b. 24 July 1795
bp. 16 Aug 1795 NYC Ref Ch
d. 19 March 1879 aged 84
buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY

b.
bp.
d.
buried

---children of John Van Riper & Ann Van Orden:

- **Sarah Maria Van Riper**, b. 7 Nov 1818; bp. 7 Jan 1819 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC (parents in bp. record:
John Van Riper Junr, Ann Van Orden)
- **Cordelia Margaritta Van Riper**, b. 9 Oct 1821; bp. 20 Dec 1821 Madison Avenue Ref Ch (parents in bp. record:
John Van Riper Jur. & Ann Van Orden)

---Sources: Barber, Gertrude A., Gravestone inscriptions of the Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y., (typescript), New York, 1934, p. 103 (online at HeritageQuest); Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, Records of the Madison Avenue Reformed Church in the City of New York, Vol. 1 (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society e-Library); Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, Records of the Madison Avenue Reformed Church in the City of New York, Vol. 2 (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society e-Library)

Van Ryper, John

John Van Ryper
son of

m. 31 Jan 1818
Totowa & Pomton Chs

-?- Tice
(widow of -?-)

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, p. 101

Van Ryper, John (John Van Ryper, Jr.)

John Van Ryper
son of John T. Van Ryper &

m. 17 June 1819
Sugar Loaf St., NYC
Dutch Ref Ch (Madison
Avenue Ref Ch, NYC)

Charity Pullis
dau. of William Pullis &

b.
---Sources: New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at genealogy.com; Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, Records of the Madison Avenue Reformed Church in the City of New York, Vol. 2 (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society e-Library)

Van Riper, John J.

John J. Van Riper

m.

Catharine Lines

Catherine Lines, wife of John J. Van Riper, joined on confession, the Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC on 11 Jan 1822.

---Sources: Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, Records of the Reformed Dutch Church at Greenwich in the City of New York, p. 196 (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society);

Van Ryper, John A.

John A. Van Ryper
son of

m. 18 Dec 1828
(Paterson, NJ?) by
Rev. Dr. Romeyn¹

Maria Van Blarcom
dau. of

At the time of their marriage they were both of Paterson, NJ.

---children of John A. Van Riper & Maria Van Blarcom:

- **Sophronia Maria Van Riper**, b. 24 Oct 1829; bp. 29 Nov 1829 Second River Ref Ch

---Sources:

[1] On Passaic Co. Genealogy Club Webpage, viewed June 2000 -- Proctor, Maryjane, "Family Chronicles of the Paterson Intelligencer Newspaper Marriages and Deaths 1825 to 1856" (this marriage notice from 31 Dec 1828 issue);

Register of baptisms, births, marriages, membership of the Dutch Reformed Church at Second River, New Jersey, 1794-1848, Newark, N.J.: Nova Caesarea Chapter, D.A.R., 1929 (Online at HeritageQuest)

Van Riper, John F. (John Fisher Van Riper)

John F. Van Riper
son of Dennis Van Riper &
Maria (Fisher?)

m. 1837²

Mary Ellen Moore²
dau. of Oscar Moore &
Sarah

b. 13 July 1815²
d. Nov 1879
buried 12 Nov 1879 Green-Wood Cemetery,
Brooklyn, NY (Lot 4365, Section 117)

b. 1827²
d. 27 Dec 1870²
buried 29 Dec 1870 Green-Wood Cemetery,
Brooklyn, NY (Lot 4365, Sect. 117)

He was a merchant of dry goods. His partner was Christian Zabriskie. He left an estate of \$35,000. Resided. 37

Charlton Street, New York, NY, and 519 Greenwich Street.²

---children of John F. Van Riper & Mary Ellen Moore:

- **Caroline Van Riper**, b. 19 Aug 1840²; d. 21 Jan 1924 Brooklyn, NY^{2,3}; buried Moravian Cemetery, Staten Island, Richmond Co., NY²; m. 20 Sep 1860², **Eugene Britton**, son of Joseph Britton & Mary Wilson of Staten Island. Eugene Britton was b. 1 March 1839 Westfield, Staten Island^{2,3}; d. 28 Sep 1922 Brooklyn, NY³; buried Moravian Cemetery, Staten Island, Richmond Co., NY³. At the time of the 1870 census, they lived in Westfield, Staten Island.³ In Sep 1884

they lived at 12 St. James-place, Brooklyn, NY.¹ In 1899 he was Vice President of the National City Bank of Brooklyn and a member of the brewing firm of Leavy & Britton.³

- **Sarah Van Riper**, b. 1842 NYC
- **Clara Van Riper**, b. 1845 NYC
- **Mary Ellen Van Riper** (Mamie), b. 1848 NYC; d. 1923; m. **Charles Augustus Blauvelt**, son of Harman Blauvelt & (1) Mary Ann Willett, He was b. 11 June 1845; bp. 17 Oct 1845 NYC Ref Ch (Madison Ave or Northwest or Sugar-Loaf St Dutch Reformed Church)
- **Charles Close Van Riper**, b. April 1851; d. 1932; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 23 Nov 1880 NYC, NY, **Maria Louise Post**. She was b. Feb 1858; d. 1932; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ.

---Sources:

[1] Information online May 2005 from "Pamela J. Sears" <pjsears@stratos.net>;

[2] Information online at <http://home.wxs.nl/~riper/vanriperc/vr.htm>;

[3] Britton-Van Riper Word document from Pam Sears <pjsears@stratos.net> May 2005;

Van Ryper, John (John Van Ryper, Jr.; Van Riper)

John Van Riper
son of

m. 5 May 1832
Totowa & Pompton
Second Ref Ch, Paterson

Sally Van Winkle
dau. of

---Sources: Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Marriages 1828-1896 online March 2001 at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second_reformed_marriages.htm>; Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, p. 104

Van Ryper, John

John Van Ryper
son of Abraham Van Riper &
Catherine Michler

m. 1 Jan 1833

Leah Zabriskie (Laty)
dau. of John A. Zabriskie &
Margaret Smith

b. 24 Sep 1811 Rockland Co., NY
bp. 15 Sep 1811 New Prospect Meth Ch (Waldwick, NJ)
d. 4 March 1887 Livingston Co., MI

b. 26 Nov 1815
bp. 14 Jan 1816 Saddle River Ref Ch
d.

In the Martha Ann Zabriskie Memorandum Book entry for son Garret's death: "[died] Garrit, youngest child of John & Leah Van Ryper, formerly S.R. [Saddle River].

They were listed in the 1850 Census, New York, New York Co., New York City, Ward 19, p. 559, M432-559 p 29 -- Jno A Van Riper, 39, machinist, b. NJ; Leah, 30, b. NJ; Abram, 16, clerk, b. NJ; Geo, 14, b. NJ; Jacob, 10, b. NY; Louis, 8, b. NY; Margt A, 4; Cath M, 2.

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, Michigan, Cass Co., La Grange Township, p. 19, enumerated 5 June 1860, Dwelling 150, Family 150 -- John A. Van Riper, 48, Manufacturer, value real estate \$10,000, value personal estate \$1000, b. NJ; Leah [Van Riper], 45, b. NJ; Lewis [Van Riper], 18, b. NY; Margaret A. [Van Riper], 14, b. NY; Catherine [Van Riper], 12, b. NY; Alvin [Van Riper], 9, b. NY; Leah [Van Riper], 1/12, b. MI. Listed living in the next dwelling were J. J. Van Riper, 22, Manufacturer, b. NY; Emma [Van Riper], 20.

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, Michigan, Cass Co., La Grange Township, Dowagiack P.O., p. 28, enumerated 6 July 1870, Dwelling 181, Family 184 -- Van Riper, John, 59, Farmer, value real estate \$2500, value personal estate \$1200, b. NJ; [Van Riper], Leah, 54, Keeping House, b. NJ; [Van Riper], Gertrude, 10, b. MI; [Van Riper, Abram, 83, value real estate \$10,000, value personal estate \$5000, b. NJ. Listed in the next dwelling was the family headed by William (age 45) & Ida (age 21) Van Riper; in the next house the family headed by Abram A. (age 53) & Maria (age 50) Van Riper.

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, Michigan, Cass Co., La Grange Village, District 67, p. 23, enumerated 18 June 1880, Dwelling 225, Family 233 -- Van Riper, John A., 58, Farmer, b. NJ, his parents b. NJ; [Van Riper], Leah, 64, Wife, Keeping House, b. NJ, her parents b. NJ; [Van Riper, Gertie, 20, Daughter, Single, At Home, b. MI. Listed just before them was the family of William (age 34) & Ida (age 32) Van Riper.

---children of John Van Ryper & Leah Zabriskie:

- **Abram Van Ryper**, b. about 2 Dec 1833 NJ
- **George Van Riper**, b. about 1836 NJ
- **John Van Ryper**, b. about 20 Apr 1836
- **Garret Zabriskie Van Riper**, b. abt. 1839; d. abt. 16 Sep 1841 Tappan, NY age about 2 yrs.; buried (prob) Saddle River Methodist Church, Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ
- **Jacob Van Riper**, b. about 1840 NY
- **Louis Van Riper** (Lewis), b. about 1842 NY
- **Margaret A. Van Riper**, b. about 1846
- **Catharine M Van Riper**, b. about 1848
- **Alvin Van Riper**, b. about 1851 NY
- **Leah Van Riper**, b. about 1860 MI

---Sources: Martha Ann Zabriskie Memorandum Book (Typescript at Bergen County Historical Society Library), p. 37; Charity Ackerman Diary (typescript, Bergen County Historical Society); Zabriskie, George Olin, The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowski (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey, 1963, p. 207 (No 826 Leah Zabriskie); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946, Saddle River Methodist Church, p. 47

Van Ryper, John

John Van Ryper
son of

m. 24 Sep 1835
Second Ref Ch, Paterson

Gertrude Van Houten
dau. of

In their marriage record, he was of Stonehouse Plains; she was of Totowa.

---Sources: Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Marriages 1828-1896 online March 2001 at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second_reformed_marriages.htm>

Van Riper, John N.

John N. Van Riper
son of Nicholas Van Riper &
Maria Paulison
b. 30 April 1816 NJ
d. 20 Oct 1893 NJ
buried (prob) Cedar Lawn Cem., Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ

m. (1) about 1843

m. (prob) (2) 25 Oct 1859
Saddle River, by
Rev. Ephraim DeYoe¹

Eliza Alyea (Anna Elizabeth Alyea)
dau. of

b. 18 July 1814
d. 4 Sep 1852, age 38.1.20
buried Cemetery at Dundee Lake, NJ
Elizabeth Ward
dau. of (prob) William Bell Ward &
Sarah Ann Bogert
b. about 1829

They lived at Dundee Lake (now Elmwood Park), Passaic Co., NJ.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Saddle River Township, p. 8-9, enumerated 7 Sep 1850, Dwelling 1259, Family 1312 (all b. NJ) -- John Van Riper, 34, Farmer, value real estate \$10,000; Eliza [Van Riper], 36; Ann [Van Riper], 15; Maria [Van Riper], 13; Sarah Catherine [Van Riper], 2; Elizabeth [Van Riper], 6/12.

John N. Van Riper, 45, Farmer, and Elizabeth Van Riper, 30, were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, living in Saddle River Township, Bergen County, NJ. Listed living with them were Maria, 22; Sarah, 12; and Elizabeth, 10.

John N. Van Riper, 53, farmer, and Elizabeth, 40, keeping house, were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, living in Saddle River Township, Bergen County, NJ. Listed living with them were: Sarah, 21; and Elizabeth, 20.

---*children of John N. Van Riper & Eliza Alyea:*

- **Ann Van Riper**, b. abt. 1835
- **Maria Van Riper**, b. abt. 1837
- **Sarah Catharine Van Riper**, b. abt. 1848
- **Elizabeth Van Riper**, b. abt. 1849-50

---Sources:

[1] Rev. Ephraim DeYoe's Informal Record Book (Bergen County Historical Society) (Rev. DeYoe was at one time Pastor of Christ Evangelical Lutheran Church, Airmont, NY, Zion Lutheran Church Saddle River, NJ, and Church of the Redeemer, Ramsey, NJ); 1850 Federal Census, Bergen County, Saddle River Township, dwelling 1259, family 1312; 1860 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Saddle River Township (Godwinville P.O.; taken 29 June 1860), dwelling 54, family 62; 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Saddle River Township, Paterson P.O., taken July 1870, dwelling 64, family 76 (family of John N. Van Riper); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946 (Old Cemetery at Dundee Lake, NJ), p. 58

Van Riper, John B. (John Bradberry Van Riper; John Broadbury Van Riper)

John B. Van Riper
son of Philip Van Riper &
Lydia King
b. 20 March 1814 Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ
d. 17 Nov 1895

m. 24 Sep 1835
Paterson, NJ

Getty Van Houten (Gertrude)
dau. of Adrian Richard Van Houten &
Grietje Doremus
b. 21 April 1816 Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ
d. 6 Jan 1870

He was listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic Co., Aquackanonk, p. 43, enumerated 8 July 1870, Dwelling 296, Family 298 (all b. NJ) -- Van Riper, Jno. B., 56, Farmer, value real estate \$10,000, value personal estate \$1000; [Van Riper], Margaret, 27; [Van Riper], Adrian, 25, Farmer; [Van Riper], Catherine, 21; [Van Riper], Leah, 17; Smith, Danl, 16, Farm Laborer; Van Riper, Mary E., 23; [Van Riper], Frank, 3; [Van Riper], Agnes, 1.

---*children of John B. Van Riper & Getty Van Houten:*

- **Adrian Van Riper**, b. 10 Dec 1837; bp. 11 Feb 1838 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ; d. 18 April 1838
- **Philip Henry Van Riper**, b. 2 Oct 1840; m. **Caroline Oliver**
- **Margaret Van Riper**, b. 8 July 1843; m. **Alfred Hudd**
- **Adrian Van Riper**, b. 10 Aug 1845; m. **Mary Elizabeth Zeek**
- **Helen Maria Van Riper**, b. 7 Dec 1846; m. **Henry Vreeland**
- **Catharine Jane Van Riper**, b. 26 Nov 1849; m. **Frank Van Cleve**
- **Lea Ann Van Riper**, b. 9 Nov 1853; m. **Henry Kip**
- **George Edgar Van Riper**, b. 5 May 1862

---Sources: Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Baptisms 1828-1882 online March 2001 at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second_reformed_chu.htm>; Nelson, William, The History of the City of Patterson and the County of Passaic, New Jersey, 1901

Van Ryper, John

John Van Ryper
John Van Ryper was a chair maker.¹
---*children of John Van Ryper &*

m. -?-

- **Mary Elizabeth Van Ryper**, b. July 1851 Pascack¹

---Sources:

[1] "Vital Records, Township of Washington, Bergen County, NJ" copied 1991 by Mrs. Basil LoPresti (Polly Wyckoff Chapter NSDAR);

Van Riper, John G.

John G. Van Riper

m. 18 Sep 1845

Maria P. Durkin

son of Second River Ref Ch dau. of

In the marriage record, he was of Aquackanonk, and she was of NYC.

---Sources: Register of baptisms, births, marriages, membership of the Dutch Reformed Church at Second River, New Jersey, 1794-1848, Newark, N.J.: Nova Caesarea Chapter, D.A.R., 1929 (Online at HeritageQuest)

Van Riper, John G.

John G. Van Riper
son of George Van Riper &
Clarissa Vreeland
b. Jan 1824

m.

Maria Ann Romaine
dau. of

b. about 1831

John G. Van Riper, 45, farmer, and Maria A., 39, keeping house, were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, living in Saddle River Township, Bergen County, NJ. Listed living with them were: Georgianna, 18; Romaine V., 16; and Louie P., 14. Also living with them were: John Johnson, 24, black, farm laborer; and Mary McGuire, 19, domestic servant.

---*children of John G. Van Riper & Maria Ann Romaine:*

• **Georgianna Van Riper**, b. about 1852

• **Romaine Van Riper**, b. about 1854

• **Louis P. Van Riper**, b. about 1856

---Sources: Clayton, W. Woodford, and William Nelson, *History of Bergen and Passaic Counties*, 1882, p. 200; 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Saddle River Township, Paterson P.O., taken July 1870, dwelling 70, family 83 (family of John G. Van Riper)

Van Reyepen, John Van Horne

John Van Horne Van Reyepen
son of

m. 2 July 1855
Bergen, NJ, by Rev.
Benjamin C. Taylor

Margaret Ann Van Riper
dau. of

---Sources: Sawyer, Ray C., *New Jersey Marriages*, as published in the Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church from 1830 to 1871, Vols. 1 & 2, pub. 1932-1933 (reprinted 1998 in one vol., by Bergen Historic Books)

Van Riper, John

John Van Riper

m.

Sarah

John Van Riper was a laborer in 1862.

---*children of John Van Riper & Sarah*

• **Anthony Van Riper**, b. 21 Sep 1862 Saddle River, Bergen County, NJ¹

---Sources:

[1] "Vital Records, Township of Washington, Bergen County, NJ" copied 1991 by Mrs. Basil LoPresti (Polly Wyckoff Chapter NSDAR);

Van Riper, John

John Van Riper

b. about 1859

d. 17 Sep 1939 age 80

buried 20 Sep 1939 Airmont Luth Ch, Suffern, Rockland Co., NY

---Sources: Airmont Luth Ch Burials 1885-1975, transcribed by Pat Wardell, online at <http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/airmont_lutheran_church_burials.html>;

Van Riper, Joris T. (m. Clarissa Vreeland) See: Van Riper, George T.

Van Riper, Joseph (black)

Joseph Van Riper

son of Benjamin Van Riper &

Carrie

b. about 1835

d. Nov 1891, age 56 Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ

buried 9 Nov 1891 Gethsemane Cem., Little Ferry, Bergen Co., NJ

At the time of his death of Phthisis Fever, Joseph Van Riper Lived at Etna and was a laborer.

---Sources: Geismar, Joan H., *Gethsemane Cemetery in Death and Life*, [no date] Bergen County Dept. of Parks, Div. of Cultural & Historic Affairs, p. 169

[Van Ripen], Juriaen Tomassen

Juriaen Tomassen

son of Thomas

b.

m. 25 May 1667
Bergen Ref Ch
(banns: 8 May 1667
Bergen Ref Ch)

Reyckje Hermans Coerten

dau. of Harmen Coerten &
Aertje Gerrits

b. about 1650 Voorthuysen, Gelderland,
Holland¹

d. after 10 Feb 1703

buried

d. Bergen, NJ

buried 12 Sep 1695 (recorded Bergen Ref Ch)

Juriaen Tomassen, from Ripen, near North Jutlaand, Denmark (or north Holland¹), sailed in April 1663 on *T'Bonte Koe* (also on board this ship was Jan Laurens "van Rijpen"¹). He probably arrived in New Amsterdam early in June. He settled immediately in Bergen, East New Jersey.

In the marriage record they were "Jurjaen Tomassen, Y.M., and Reyckje Herman, Y.D."

Reyckje Harmens, wife of Jurjaen Tomassen, joined the Bergen Church on November 3, 1667, and he on March 24, 1673. She and her eldest son were mentioned in the Last Will and Testament of her uncle, Guert Coerten, dated February 5, 1671 and filed in Liber 3 of East Jersey Deeds, page 146. Coerten had purchased a number of tracts of land at Bergen in 1668 and 1677, some of which passed by inheritance via his Will-to one branch of the Tomassen (later Van Ripper) family, in whose possession it remained until after 1900.¹

On March 28, 1679, Jurjaen Tomassen was one of a group of 14 settlers nearly all from Bergen, who purchased from the Indians a large tract of land called "Haquequenunck" [Acquackanonk], confirmed by a Patent from the Governor and Council on March 15, 1684, recorded in East Jersey Deeds, Liber A, page 165. In these transactions his name is spelled Urian Tomason. Although this tract was to have contained 5520 acres, the bounds actually described an area twice as large. It included, the greater part of the later City of Paterson, part of the City of Passaic, and all of the township of Acquackanonk. The first settlement of the land took place shortly before the confirmatory patent when some of the patentees established farms of about 100 acres each, fronting on the Passaic River. The rest of the tract was mutually divided with the last division made in 1714. Although Jurjaen Tomassen did not make his home on his share, it was subsequently settled by some of his children.¹

Some of his descendants took the patronymic surname **Jurjaense** (which became Yereance and Auryansen) and others adopted the surname *Van Ripen* (which became Van Ripper).

---children of Jurjaen Tomassen & Reyckje Hermans:

- **Thomas Jurjaense**, bp. 10 June 1668 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Geurt Courten, Annetje Gerrits); m. 2 June 1691, **Jannetje Straatmaker**, dau. of Jan Straatmaker & Geesje Gerrits.
- **Gerrit Jurjaense**, bp. 27 Sep 1670 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Hesselszen, Janneken Etsal); m. 6 June 1693, **Beeltje Dirckx van Oogsten**, dau. of Dirck Janse Oosten and Elizabeth Cornelis, of Hoboken.
- **Aeltje Jurjaense**, bp. 21 Dec 1672 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit Gerritszen, Gysbertie Hermans) (parents: Jeuriaen Thomaszen, Ryckje Hermans); died in infancy [or this is actually Aelt, see below].
- **Aelt Jurjaense** (or Aart Jurjaense), m. 6 July 1695 **Gerritje Mattheus** [Van Nieuwerkercke], dau. of Mattheus Cornelissen van Nieuwerkercke.
- **Jan Jurjaense**, bp. 2 June 1675 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Adriaen Post, Catharina Michiels) (parents: Jurgie Thomaszen, Grietje Harmens); m. 7 April 1702 **Neeltje Gerbrantse**. He used the surname *Jurjaense*.
- **Chrystyntje Jurjaense**, bp. 24 Nov 1677 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jan Harmenszen, Lysbeth Gerrits); m. 1 Aug 1698, **Pieter Gerbrantse** [Garrabrant], son of Gerbrand Claesen; m. (2) **Cornelis Gerretse Van Duyn**
- **Maritje Jurjaense**, bp. 28 Apr 1680 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Claes Arentszen, Annetie Jacobs); m. 11 Apr 1704, **Claas Gerbrantse**, son of Gerbrand Claesen.
- **Harmen Jurjaense**, bp. 21 Oct 1682 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit Gerritszen, Neeltie Harmens) (parents: Jeuriaen Thomaszen, Grietje Harmens); d. in inf.
- **Aeltje Jurjaense**, bp. 2 Apr 1684 Bergen Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Steynmets, Aeltje Daniels); died unmarried before 7 Aug 1746. on 7 Aug 1746 Administration on the estate of Altje Jurianse, single woman, Bergen Co., NJ, was granted to her brothers, Harman Jurianse and John Jurianse, of Essex Co. Fellow bondsmen--Nicholas Gerebrant, Garret Thomase, yeoman, all of Essex County.
- **Harman Jurjaense**, bp. 8 Dec 1686 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit Gerritszen, Jacomyntje Menist); m. (1) 20 June 1709 **Maritje Fredericks** [Cadmus], dau. of Frerik Thomasse and Catharina Hoppe; m. (2) 1721 **Judith Steinmets**, dau. of Christopher Steinmets. He removed to Acquackanonk. He used the surname *Jurjaense*.
- **Guert Jurjaense**, bp. 5 Oct 1691 Bergen Ref Ch (wit: Helmigh Roelofs, Jannetje Pieters his wife) (bp. also rec. 1692 Bergen as "Gerrit" with wit: Guert Koerten, Geesje Gerrits wife of Jan Straetmaker) [not "Grietje" as mistakenly given in Winfield & Nelson].
- **Jurie Jurjaense**, m. 13 Nov 1730 Acquackanonk Ref Ch, **Elizabeth Steynmets**, dau. of Christoffel Steynmets & (2) Sarah Van Ness

---Sources:

[1] Durie, Howard I., "The Van Ripper Family Genealogy of Montvale and Woodcliff Lake Area, Bergen County, New Jersey" accessed online Sep 2004 at <<http://home.wxs.nl/~riper/vanripercc/hopper.htm>>;

Winfield, Charles H., *History of the County of Hudson*, 1874, p. 497; "Tryntje Jacobs and her Four Husbands" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, July 1925, p. 268; Nelson, William, *The History of the City of Paterson and the County of Passaic*, 1901, p. 153; NYC Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms, in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1877, p. 28; Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Versteeg, Dingman, and Thomas E. Vermilye, Jr., with contributions by Nicholas G. Vreeland, et. al., *Bergen Records: Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Bergen in New Jersey, 1666 to 1788* (excerpted and reprinted from Year Books of the Holland Society of New York, 1913, 1914, 1915) Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1976; reprinted for Clearfield Co., Inc., 1990; *Calendar of New Jersey Wills*, Vol. II, 1730-1750 (online at Ancestry.com), p. 274 (estate of Altje Jurianse)

[**Van Ripper**], **Jurjaen** (Jurjaen Thomasse) [He may have used surname *Jurjaense*]

Jurjaen Thomasse [Van Ripper]

m. 12 June 1714

Aeltje Van Winkle

son of Thomas Jurjaense &

Hackensack Ref Ch

dau. of

Jannetje Straatmaker

b. 12 June 1693 Acquackanonk, NJ

b. Acquackanonk, NJ

In the m. record they are "Jurjaen Tomese, y.m., and Aeltie Siemense Van Winckel, y.d., both b. and l. Aquiggenonck."

---children of Jurjaen Thomasse (Van Ripper) & Aeltje Van Winckle:

- **Thomas [Van Ripper]**, b. 7 Jan 1715; bp. Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no date in bp. record) (wit: Thom's Juriance, Antie Van Winkel); m. 1 Jan 1741 (license dated 6 Aug 1740 indicating a nearly 5 month delay in the wedding), **Lea Van Wagenen**

- **Antje [Van Riper]**, b. 4 Nov 1716 Tappan, NY; bp. Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no date in bp. record) (wit: Marinus Van Winckle, Leeja Van Winckel); m. 1737 **Martin Ryersen**, son of Frans Ryersen
- **Simeon [Van Riper]**, b. 8 Feb 1719; bp. Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no date in bp. record) (wit: Didrick Straat, Truintye Buys)
- **Jenneke [Van Riper]**, b. 25 Dec 1720 Tappan, NY; bp. Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no date in bp. record) (wit: Simon Van Winckel, Jannitie Straat); m. 6 Sep 1745 **Jacob Van Houten** (who was b. at Totowa)
- **Abraham [Van Riper]**, b. 27 Sep 1722; bp. Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no date in bp. record) (wit: Abr'm Tho's, Elisa'th Peterze); d.y.
- **Johannis [Van Riper]**, b. 7 May 1725; bp. Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no date in bp. record) (wit: Jan Tho's, Marritie Thomese); m. 5 Jan 1753 **Christina Pieterse** (both were of Acquackanonk at the time of their marriage)
- **Rachel Juriaense**, b. 4 Sep 1727; bp. 24 Sep 1727 (or 1726 according to Nelson) Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Simeon Van Winkel, Pryntje Van Gysen); m. (1) (prob) 17 Feb 1753 **Abraham Van Winkle**; m. (2) 21 Sep 1755, **Frans Post**, widower
- **Lea Juriaense**, b. 14 June 1729; bp. 15 June 1729 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Isaac Thomasse, Marietje Gerbrandse)
- **Abraham Juriaense [Van Riper]**, b. 12 Feb 1731; bp. 4 March 1731 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Thomasse, Cathrina Andriesse). He was prob. the Abraham Van Riper of Second River whose will dated 17 Aug 1770, probated 24 Sep 1770 directs all his movable effects to be sold at public vendue and the proceeds to be put out at interest for the use of his two daughters, Rachel and Altie until they should be of age or married.
- **Dirck Juriaense [Van Riper]**, b. 9 June 1734; m. 23 May 1762 **Elisabet Meet**. He owned 145.40 acres on Berdan Avenue at Upper Preakness, NJ.

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk [Passaic Co., NJ], 1777* (reprinted 1992); Winfield, Charles H., *History of the County of Hudson, 1874*, p. 498; Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Nelson, William, *The History of the City of Paterson and the County of Passaic, 1901*, p. 160;

Van Riper, Juriaen Gerritszen

Juriaen Van Riper
son of Gerrit Juriaense Van Riper &
Belitje Dircks Van Oosten

m.

Margrietje Diedericks
dau. of (poss) Wander Diedericks &
Aeltje Gerrits Van Wagenen

b. 15 Aug 1699

bp. 6 Sep 1699 Bergen Ref Ch [#337] (bp. also rec. NYC Ref Ch 2:261)

d. July 1739

buried 29 July 1739 Bergen Ref Ch [#288]

Juriaen's father, Garret Juriaense, of Bergen Co., yeoman, in his will, dated 4 March 1744/5, mentioned three children of my eldest son, Jurejan Gerretse, deceased, named Gerrit, Altje, Beletie, one-half of three lots on the south of Altje Dedrick's and on the north of Marselious Pieteron.

---children of *Juriaen Gerritszen Van Riper & Margrietje Diedericks*:

- **Gerret Juriaenz [Van Riper]**, bp. 14 Sep 1729 Bergen Ref Ch [#509] (wit: Michiel Vreelant, and Else his wife); d.y.
- **Son Juriaenz [Van Riper]**, b. 15 Nov 1732; bp. 1732 Bergen Ref Ch [#525] (wit: Gerret Juriaansen, and his wife); d. 26 Dec 1732; buried 27 Dec 1732 from Bergen Ref Ch [#263].
- (poss; but see gfather's will above; she is not mentioned) **Marragrietje Van Riper**, b. 7 Oct 1733;
m. **Johannis Cornelis Van Riper**. The entry in Bergen Ref Ch records indicates that this child, b. 7 Oct 1733 was a son [no given name provided]; "Third child being a son" [no baptismal date given]
- **Aeltje Van Riper**, bp. 4 March 1735 Bergen Ref Ch [#542] (wit: Johannis Vreeland, and his wife Antje);
m. **Daniel Van Winkle**
- **Beelitje Jurjans [Van Riper]**, b. 24 April 1737; bp. 26 April 1737 Bergen Ref Ch [#562] (wit: Gerret Jurjanje, Belitje Dircks, his wife)
- **Gerrit Jurjans [Van Riper]**, bp. 6 April 1739 Bergen Ref Ch [#574] (wit: Michiel Hartmanse Vreelant, Elisabet Gerretze [Van Riper], his wife); m. (1) **Jannetje Diedericks**; m. (2) **Lena Vreeland**

---Sources:

[1] Scott, William W., *History of Passaic and its Environs*, Vol. 2, p. 22;

Nelson, William, *The History of the City of Paterson and the County of Passaic, 1901*, p. 162; Versteeg, Dingman, and Thomas E. Vermilye, Jr., with contributions by Nicholas G. Vreeland, et. al., *Bergen Records: Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Bergen in New Jersey, 1666 to 1788* (excerpted and reprinted from Year Books of the Holland Society of New York, 1913, 1914, 1915) Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1976; reprinted for Clearfield Co., Inc., 1990

Van Riper, Juriaen (Juriaen Aeltse)

Juriaen Aeltse Van Riper
son of Aelt Thomasse [Van Riper] &
Gerritje Mattheus [Van Nieuwerkercke]

m. 13 May 1727

Acquackanonk Ref Ch

Martje Vreeland

dau. of

---children of *Jurjaen Aeltse & Martje Vreeland*:

- **Gerrit Aeltse**, b. 30 Dec 1729; bp. 4 Jan 1730 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Hartman D. Vreeland, Antje Aeltse);
m. **Helena Post** (Lea; Leentje)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1777* (reprinted 1992); Nelson, William, *The History of the City of Paterson and the County of Passaic, 1901*, p. 162

Van Riper, Jurrie Jansze (Van Rype)

Jurrie Jansze Van Riper
son of Jan Van Riper &

m. 19 Oct 1738

Acquackanonk Ref Ch

Helena Van Houten

dau. of

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1777* (reprinted 1992)

Van Riper, Jurrie

Jurrie Van Riper m. 18 Dec 1790¹
son of

b.
d.

---children of Jurrie Van Riper & Neeltje Van Hoorn:

- **Gerrit Van Rypen**, b. 16 Oct 1791; bp. 29 Jan 1792 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit); d. 2 Oct 1833; m. 14 Jan 1815 **Elizabeth Simonson**.
- **Antje Van Rypen**, b. 29 July 1796.

---Sources:

[1] Marvin, Francis M., *The Van Horn Family History*, 1929, p. 130;
Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

Van Riper, Jury (Jery; Jerry; Jeremiah; Van Rypen)

Jury Van Riper m. (1) 20 Jan 1787
son of Simeon Van Riper & (NJ License)
Margrietje Pieterse

b. about 1758

bp. 28 July 1758 Paramus Ref Ch

d. 23 Feb 1824, age 65.7.17

buried Cemetery at Dundee Lake, NJ

m. (2) 10 Nov 1799
Acquackanonk Ref Ch

Antje Vreeland Van Riper

dau. of Nicholas Van Riper &
Anna Vreeland

b. about 1762

bp.

d. 28 Feb 1796, age 34

buried Cemetery at Dundee Lake, NJ

Rachel Mead (Meet; Meedt)

dau. of

b. about 1766

d. 8 March 1848, age 81.7.22

buried Cemetery at Dundee Lake, NJ

Jeremiah Van Riper lived beside the Passaic River above the Dundee Bridge.³

This transaction may refer to this "Jerry Van Riper": On 16 March 1804 (recorded 28 April 1804, Bergen Co. S:104) Cornelius Westervelt of Wagraw in the Township of Saddle River, and Margaret, his wife, conveyed to Cornelius I. Van Riper and John G. Ryerson both of the Township of Saddle River, for \$1, 1/2 part or moiety, all that fishing place at Wagraw in the Passaic River extending from John Gutches fishing place or line in said River to line of Jerry Van Riper's land; mentions formerly lot of John C. Westervelt, deceased. Signed by Cornelius Westervelt (his mark), Margaret Westervelt (her mark). Witnessed by Garrit I. Van Riper, Abraham Willis.²

On 17 April 1804 (recorded 14 April 1805, Bergen Co. U:137) John P. Garretson and Jerry Van Riper, administrators of John C. Westervelt, late of the County of Bergen, deceased, conveyed to Cornelius Westervelt of the same place, at public vendue, for \$487.50, 4 acres which had been conveyed to said John C. Westervelt in his lifetime by his father Cornelius Westervelt, beginning at Road leading from Paterson to Slotterdam; mentioned late dwelling house of said John C. Westervelt, deceased. Bounded S by Road; W by other land of said Cornelius Westervelt. Signed by John Garreson, Jerry Van Riper. Witnessed by Neh^a. Wade, Frances Wade.²

---children of Jurrie Van Riper & (1) Antje Vreeland:

- **Simeon V. Rypen**, b. 2 Dec 1789; bp. 1 Jan 1790 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit); m. **Gitty/Geertje Zabriskie**.
- **Nicholaus Van Rypen**, b. 17 Jan 1792; bp. 25 March 1792 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit); m. **Maria Paulusse**.
- **Stephen Van Rypen**, b. 29 July 1793 (20 July 1793 Saddle River [Township]); bp. 18 Aug 1793 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit); m. **Sophia Van Wagoner**, dau. of Garret & Halenah Van Wagoner¹.
- **Antje Van Rypen**, b. 26 Jan 1796; bp. 25 Feb 1796 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Nicholas Vreeland, Nancy Bassetti); apparently d.y.

---children of Jurrie Van Riper & Rachel Mead:

- **Antje Van Rypen**, b. 19 Dec 1802; bp. 30 Jan 1803 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit); m. **David Demarest**, son of Lawrence S. Demarest & (2) Margaret Romine
- **Jenneke Van Rypen**, b. 15 Dec 1803; bp. 5 Feb 1804 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources:

[1] Clayton, W. Woodford & Nelson, William, *History of Bergen and Passaic Counties, New Jersey*, Philadelphia 1882, biographical p. inserted between 360-361;
[2] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell;
[3] Rogers, Robert, *From Slioterdam to Fair Lawn*, 1960, p. 82; Clayton, W. Woodford, and William Nelson, *History of Bergen and Passaic Counties*, 1882, p. 197; Nelson, William, *New Jersey Marriages*, p. 416; Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (Old Cemetery at Dundee Lake, NJ), p. 58;

Van Riper, Jurrie (Uriah; Yere)

Jurrie Van Riper m. 12 March 1791
son of Christoffel J. Van Riper & Acquackanonk Ref Ch
Annatje Brower Passaic, NJ

b. 8 Feb 1767 prob. what is now Rutherford, Bergen Co., NJ

bp.

They lived at Rutherford, Bergen Co., NJ before moving to the Genessee country of western New York.

Elizabeth Van Blarcom

dau. of Frans Van Blarcom &
Jacomyntje Van Horn

b.

bp, 24 Feb 1771 Paramus Ref Ch

They probably witnessed the deed drawn on 4 February 1803 (recorded 11 Nov 1803, Bergen Co. R:107), Theunis Ryerson of Bergen County, conveyed to Albert Berdon of Saddle River Township, for \$56.43, a 30-23/100 acre tract at Preakness in Saddle River Township, County of Bergen, Eastern Division of the State of New Jersey. Beginning at Ridge at west side of South Clove; corner of the tract of 37-52/100 acres returned to John Rattoon, recorded in Book S10, p. 247. Surveyed to said Theunis Ryerson 14 May 1802 and recorded at Surveyor General's Office at Perth Amboy, Book S14, p. 243. Signed by Theunis Ryerson. Witnessed by Uriah Van Riper, Elizabeth Van Riper.¹

---*children of Jurrie/Uriah Van Riper & Elizabeth Van Blarcom:*

- **Christoffel Van Riper** (Christopher), b. 9 May 1793; bp. 9 June 1793 Acquackanonk Ref Ch; m. (1) **Jane Van Saun**; m. (2) **Margaret -?**
- **Jacomyntje Van Riper**, b. 27 Dec ?; bp. 29 Jan 1797 Totowa Ref Ch; m. **Hendrick A. Van Riper**
- **Jurrie Van Riper**, b. 21 Dec 1796; bp. 26 Feb 1797 Acquackanonk Ref Ch
- **Annaatje Van Rypen** (Annatje Van Riper), b. 25 March 1799; bp. 24 April 1799 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: John Jurrianse, Annaatje Jurrianse); m. **Peter Bush**
- **Lena Van Riper** (Ellen), b. 13 March 1803; bp. 23 April 1803 Totowa Ref Ch; m. 7 May 1820 Saddle River Landing, by Wilhelmus Eltinge, V.D.M. (Paramus Ref Ch), **John M. Van Giesen**
- **Andrew Van Riper**, b. 9 Jan 1807; bp. 15 Feb 1807 Totowa Ref Ch
- **Hassel Van Riper**, b. 7 Jan 1810; bp. 11 Feb 1810 Totowa Ref Ch
- **Elizabeth Van Riper**, b. 28 Sep 1812; bp. 1 Nov 1812 Totowa Ref Ch

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell; Zabriskie, George Olin, "The Van Blarcom Family of New Jersey" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1970, p. 43; Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992); Nelson, William, *History of the Old Dutch Church at Totowa* [Paterson, NJ], 1892 including Baptisms 1756-1808

Van Riper, Jurrie (Van Rypen)

Jurrie Van Riper

son of

m. 13 May 1804

Acquackanonk Ref Ch

Marretje Blair

dau. of

---*children of Uriah Van Riper & Marretje Blair:*

- **Peggy Van Riper**, b. 23 June 1805; bp. 21 July 1805 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: De Vader en Moder)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992); Nelson, William, *History of the Old Dutch Church at Totowa* [Paterson, NJ], 1892 including Baptisms 1756-1808

Van Riper, Lawrence A.

Lawrence A. Van Riper

son of Hartman Van Riper &

Jane Emeline Ackerman

b. 14 Aug 1864 NJ

m. about 1890

Carrie Emily Porter

dau. of

b.

They were listed in the 1900 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic Co., Paterson, Ward 2, District 118, p. 39, enumerated 14 June 1900, 166 Paterson Avenue, Dwelling 302, Family 417 (all b. NJ, all parents b. NJ except as noted) -- Van Riper, Lawrence A., Head, b. Aug 1864, age 35, married 10 yrs., Collector; [Van Riper], Carrie E., Wife, b. June 1864, age 35, married 10 yrs., mother of 2 children, 2 children then living, b. MA, her father b. England, her mother b. CT; [Van Riper], W. Porter, Son, b. Jan 1891, age 9, b. NJ; [Van Riper], Lawrence A., Son, b. April 1893, age 7, b. NJ.

---*children of Lawrence A. Van Riper & Carrie Emily Porter:*

- **William Porter Van Riper**, b. about Jan 1891 NJ
- **Lawrence A. Van Riper**, b. about April 1893 NJ

---Sources: *Reports of Cases Decided in the Court of Chancery of the State of New Jersey* By New Jersey Court of Chancery, Vol. 69, 1907, online at Google Books, p. 463 (Lawrence A. Van Riper, appellant, v. Jane E. Van Riper et al., respondents, decided 14 Nov 1904 in the appeal to reverse a decree of the Bergen County Orphans Court in regard to the will of Hartman Van Riper)

Van Riper, Levi

Levi Van Riper

son of

b. about May 1825 NY

m.

(Divorced?)

Mary

dau. of

b. about 1831 NY

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New York, Livingston Co., Mount Morris, p. 104, enumerated 19 August 1860, Dwelling 797, Family 817 (both b. NY) -- Levi Van Riper, 26, Saddle & Harness, value real estate \$599; Mary [Van Riper], 19.

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Orangetown, Nyack P.O., enumerated 1 June 1860, Dwelling 13, Family 16 (all b. NY) -- Levi Van Riper, 32, Harness Maker; Mary [Van Riper], 29; Charles [Van Riper], 1.

He was listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Orangetown, Nyack P.O., p. 28, enumerated 15 June 1870, Dwelling 180, Family 224 (all b. NY) -- Armstrong, Robert, 26, Harness Maker; [Armstrong], Elizabeth, 22, Keeping House; [Armstrong], George, 2; [Armstrong], Philip, 8/12; Van Riper, Levi, 45, Harness Maker.

He was listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Nyack, District 55, p. 50, enumerated 16 June 1880, Dwelling 6, Family 7 (all b. NY, all their parents b. NY except as noted)-- Armstrong, Robert, 38, Husband, Harness Maker; [Armstrong], Elizabeth, 32, Wife, Keeps House, her parents b. Germany; [Armstrong], George, 12, Son, At School; [Armstrong], Philip, 10, Son, At School; [Armstrong], Margaret, 9, daughter, At School; [Armstrong], Elizabeth, 3, daughter; Van Riper, Levi, 54, Boarder, Single, Harness Maker; Stevenson, Eliza, 62, Boarder, Single.

He was listed in the 1900 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Orangetown, Nyack Village, District 70, p. 28, enumerated 13 June 1900, 116 Main Street, Family 263, Family 384 -- Van Riper, Levi, Head, b. May 1825, age 75, Divorced, b. NY, his parents b. NY, Harness Maker; Griner, Barbara, Servant, b. Dec 1844, age 55, Divorced, mother of 0 children, b. Switzerland, her parents b. Switzerland, immigrated 1882, in this country 18 yrs.,

---children of Levi Van Riper & Mary

• **Charles Van Riper**, b. about 1859 NY

Van Riper, Marinus

Marinus Van Riper
son of Isaac Van Riper &
Lea Van Winkle
b. Saddle River

m. (1) 14 May 1757
Acquackanonk Ref Ch

m. (2)

Catrina Cogh

dau. of Casparus Kough &
Catrina Winjenbagen
b. Slooterdam

Elizabeth Lutkins

dau. of (prob) Harman Lutkins &
Annetje Anjevans
bp. 9 Feb 1746 Hackensack Ref Ch

In the (1) marriage record, he was a j.m., born and living at Saddle River; she was born and living at Slotterdam.

On 15 September 1804 (recorded 25 April 1805, Bergen Co. U:156) Harmen Lutkins, Executor, and Elizabeth Van Ripen, Executrix of the Last Will and Testament of Marinus Van Riper, late of Township of Acquackanonk in the County of Essex, deceased, conveyed to George J. Doremus of the Township of Saddle River, for \$39 per acre (total \$194) at public vendue held at house of Garret Oldis, 5 acres, Lot number 4 in the Township of Saddle River, beginning NW corner of Garret Oldis in the line of Jerry Van Riper. Signed by Harmin Lutkins, Elizabeth Van Rypen (her mark). Witnessed by L. Jackson, Abrm. Willis.¹

---children of Marinus Van Riper & (1) Catrina Cogh:

- **Lea Van Riper**, b. 26 Sep 1757; bp. 19 Nov 1757 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Thomas Van Rype, Neelje Vreeland); d. in infancy
- **Lea Van Riper**, b. 24 Mar 1759; bp. 8 Apr 1759 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Casparus Cogg, Maria Cogg); m. 23 Jan 1787 **Adrian Sip**
- **Casparus Van Riper**, b. 10 Nov 1765; bp. 1 Dec 1765 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Cornelius Doremus, Annaatje Van Rypen); m. **Antje Ackerman**, dau. of Lawrence Ackerman & (1) Annatje Peek. In 1804 they lived near Passaic on the west bank of the Passaic river.

---children of Marinus Van Riper & (2) Elizabeth Lutkin:

- **Isaac Van Riper**, b. 26 May 1771; bp. 16 June 1771 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Elias Cogh, Cathalyntje Viel)
- **Harme Van Rypen**, b. 18 Feb 1773; bp. 11 April 1773 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Joris Doremus, Sarah Luthen)
- **Antje Van Riper**, b. 23 June 1775; bp. 16 July 1775 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Jan Van Der Beek, Jannetje Luthen); m. **John Locy** (Losie)
- **Johannes Van Riper**, b. 6 April 1778; bp. 3 May 1778 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Harme Luthen, Antje Zabriskie)
- **Cornelius Van Riper**, b. 4 April 1780; bp. 31 April 1780 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick Doremus, Catharina Terhune)
- **Garret Van Riper**, b. 5 Feb 1782; bp. 24 March 1782 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Adriaan J. Post, Cathalyntje Van Houten)
- **Simeon Van Riper**, b. 11 July 1784; bp. 28 July 1784 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Rev Henricus Schoonmaker, Salome Goetschius)
- **Thomas Van Riper**, b. 11 Feb 1787; bp. 6 March 1787 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Thomas Post, Tryntje Vreeland)
- **Catherina Van Rypen**, b. 2 Oct 1790; bp. 31 Oct 1790 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit); m. **Hendrick Wouterse**

---Sources: Scott, William W., *History of Passaic and Its Environs*, 1922, Vol. II, "Pioneer Families" p. 27; Nelson, William, *The History of the City of Paterson and the County of Passaic*, 1901, p. 169; Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992); Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. I, 1980, p. 51

Van Riper, Marinus

Marinus Van Riper
b. about 1808 NJ

m.

Catherine

b. about 1818 NJ

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic Co., Paterson, East Ward, p. 13, enumerated 18 June 1860, Dwelling 63, Family 103 (all b. NJ) -- Marinus Van Riper, 52, shoemaker, value personal estate \$150; Catherine [Van Riper], 42; Cornelius [Van Riper], 16; Andrew [Van Riper], 14; Paul [Van Riper], 12; Alfred [Van Riper], 5; Rachel [Van Riper], 6/12,

---children of Marinus Van Riper & Catherine

- **Cornelius Van Riper**, b. about 1844 NJ
- **Andrew Van Riper**, b. about 1846 NJ
- **Paul Van Riper**, b. about 1848 NJ
- **Alfred Van Riper**, b. about 1855 NJ
- **Rachel Van Riper**, b. about 1859 NJ

Van Riper, Marinus (possibly identical with Rynier Van Riper?)

Marinus Van Riper

He and his family lived between Allendale and Ramsey in 1871.

Van Ryper, Michael

Michael Van Ryper
son of Derrick/Richard Van Riper &
Janneke Vreeland
b. 8 Nov 1793
d. 22 April 1868

m. 21 Dec 1816
Old Bergen (now Jersey
City) by John Cornelison,
V.D.M.¹

Celia Cadmus (Selitje)

dau. of Casparus Cadmus &
Catalyntje Dodd
b. 24 Oct 1797 Bayonne, Hudson Co., NJ
d. 27 Feb 1842

---children of Michael Van Riper & Selitje Cadmus:

- **Catharine Van Riper**, b. 22 Sep 1817; d. 10 Sep 1819
- **Richard Van Riper**, b. 25 Sep 1818; d. 9 March 1819
- **Jasper Van Riper**, b. 28 Sep 1820
- **Jane Van Riper**, b. 4 Jan 1823
- **Catharie Van Riper**, b. 25 April 1825
- **Hannah Van Riper**, b. 22 Oct 1827
- **Elizabeth Van Riper**, b. about 1829
- **Sarah Van Riper**, b. about 1831
- **Richard Van Riper**, b. 18 Nov 1839

---Sources:

[1] Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 61;
Information Oct 2010 from Pamela J. Sears, 11483 Hessler #6, Cleveland, OH 44106. <Pjs Sears@stratos.net>;

Van Riper, Michael

Michael Van Riper
b. about 1800 NJ

He was listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Hudson Co., Bergen Twp., enumerated 31 Oct 1850, Dwelling 175, Family 199 -- John V. H. Clendenne, 30, Farmer, value real estate 20,000, b. NJ; Jane [Clendenne], 27, b. NJ; Mercilus [Clendenne], 5, b. NJ; Michael [Clendenne], 2, b. NJ; Elizabeth Cadmus, 66, b. NJ; Richard Van Ripen, 13, b. NJ; Dowe Corsen, 40, Farmer, b. NY; Elizabeth Van Ripen, 20, b. NJ; Michael [Van Ripen], 50, Farmer, b. NJ. (listed 2 dwellings after them was the family of Abrm & Elizabeth Rapp)

Van Riper, Nicholas

Nicholas Van Riper

m.

Anna Vreeland

---children of Nicholas Van Riper & Anna Vreeland:

- **Anna Vreeland Van Riper**, b. about 1762; d. 28 Feb 1796, age 34; buried Cemetery at Dundee Lake, NJ;
m. **Jerry Van Riper**.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (Old Cemetery at Dundee Lake, NJ), p. 58

Van Riper, Nicholas

Nichols Van Riper

m.

Hester Banta

Nicholas Van Riper & Hester Bantha, z.h.v., witnessed the baptism 1 March 1767 NYC Ref Ch, of Maria, dau. of Casparus Preyer & Maria Van Riper.

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Van Reypen, Nicholas

Nicholas Van Reypen
son of Jurrie Van Rypen &
Antje Vreeland

m. abt. Dec 1813
1st Ref Ch Hackensack, by
James V.C. Romeyn

Maria Paulison

dau. of

---children of Nicholas Van Rypen & Maria Paulison:

- **Antje Van Rypen**, b. 12 August 1814; bp. 4 Sep 1814 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit); m. **Peter Alyea**.
- **John Van Rypen**, b. 22 April 1816; bp. 3 June 1816 Hackensack Ref Ch; m. **Eliza Alyea**.

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 28; Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992); Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, and Arthur J. Goff, *Hackensack Reformed Church Records, 1801-1886. Copied from Book Number Two of Records, 1943* [facsimile reprint published 1996 by Bergen Historic Books]

Van Riper, Peter (Van Rypen)

Peter an Riper
son of

m. 19 June 1797
Acquackanonk Ref Ch

Lydia Ryker

dau. of

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

Van Riper, Peter J.

Peter J. Van Riper

m. 5 Dec 1819

Mary Tunis (Maria)

son of Second River Ref Ch dau. of

---children of Peter J. Riper & Mary Tunis:

• **Jacob Van Riper**, b. 2 Sep 1825; bp. 30 Oct 1825 Stone House Plains Ref Ch

---Sources: Stone House Plains Ref Ch (now Bloomfield, Essex Co., NJ), Baptisms, Online at: <<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~mqueman/stone.html>>; [Register of baptisms, births, marriages, membership of the Dutch Reformed Church at Second River, New Jersey, 1794-1848](#), Newark, N.J.: Nova Caesarea Chapter, D.A.R., 1929 (Online at HeritageQuest through Godfrey Library)

Van Riper, Peter

Peter Van Riper

son of

b.

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., [Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records](#), 1929, p. 64

m. 13 Dec 1828
Old Bergen (now Jersey
City) by Rev. Benjamin
C. Taylor

Maria Vreeland

dau. of

b.

Van Riper, Peter

Peter Van Riper

son of Frederick Van Riper &

Mary Van Buskirk

b. 5 Dec 1808

bp.

d. 22 Nov 1880

buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, Bergen Co., NJ

m. Nov 1826
Saddle River Ref Ch

Elizabeth Haring

dau. of Isaac P. Haring &

Antje Post

b. 7 Mar 1809

bp. 26 Apr 1810 Paramus Ref Ch

d. 26 May 1884

buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, NJ

Peter received a deed in 1842 for 40 acres out of his father's farm to the south of the homestead, which he sold to Abraham and Tunis Van Riper on December 30, 1856 for \$2000. He and his wife probably lived on the Haring homestead farm at the northwest corner of Summit Avenue and Spring Valley Road in Montvale, where Isaac P. Haring died September 24, 1825 at the age of 36 years. When Anna Post, his widow, married Jacob Stagg on February 9, 1831, they went to live on the Stagg farm on Chestnut Ridge Road. This consisted of two tracts of land on the east side of the road, formerly out of the Cadmus farm and on which stand today the Van Riper homestead and business buildings. The first tract of 50 acres was purchased June 14, 1791 from Michael Ryer and Abraham Cadmus for 187 pounds, 10 shillings, by deed post-recorded in book 425, page 22. The second tract of 14 1/2 acres, adjoining on the north, was purchased April 7, 1806 from Ryer Ryers for 230 pounds, by deed post-recorded in book 425; page 30. Because of the amount of consideration in this deed, a house built by Ryers no doubt existed on the land and was the subsequent homestead of Jacob Stagg. He built a new one on the same site after he made his Will in 1831, which fact was Mentioned in the testimony of Peter Van Riper in connection with the later estate suit.¹

Jacob Stagg was the widower of Jane Ryer who died January 3, 1831, and they had no children. When Jacob died April 8, 1835, his Will made March 15, 1831, devised everything to his second wife, Anna Post Haring. This provoked a suit by Abraham Stagg of New York, a brother, to have the Will declared invalid. He was unsuccessful due primarily to the testimonies of Jacob's friends and neighbors in his behalf. The fact that Abraham Stagg was indebted to his brother for \$600, was not in his favor. Other depositions made at that time showed that Jacob had had an operation on April 2, 1835 for bladder stones of which three were removed. He "appeared to do well for the first two or three days," but died on the 3rd. Elizabeth Wortendyke testified on September 8, 1835, that she "knew him upwards of 30 years; lived the next house. Testator was a widower about 5 or 6 weeks after his first wife died, about third day New Year. She was at his house when first wife died and never heard him say anything about marrying a second wife while his first was dying. Heard Testator say he did not know what to do as Mrs. Stagg would not come and live with him unless her children came and they would not come unless he would make his property over which he said he never would do. Never heard him find fault with his second wife who has one child, a daughter who is the wife of Peter Van Riper. His family consisted of himself and wife and a hired girl and boy. Can't tell who superintended the building of the new house."¹

The Haring homestead was sold on April 16, 1840 to Henry A. Demarest who later operated a hotel there. This property again returned to the family when Peter VanRiper purchased it from Aaron H. Westervelt on December 5, 1861, and later was the residence of grandson, James Demarest Van Riper, for a number of years.¹

In the 1860' s, the present Van Riper homestead at #524 Chestnut Ridge Road was built on the site of the former Stagg houses. Besides operating a large produce farm on the Stagg land, Peter Van Riper became an investor in Paterson real estate on which he held numerous mortgages at his death, as well as others on local properties. He and his wife joined the Pascack Reformed Church in May 1843, and were generous supporters of the Chestnut Ridge Sunday School in 1878 on which land and building they loaned \$750. He died November 22, 1880 leaving a Will made February 8, 1875, recorded in book N, page 219, which left everything to his wife. She died May 26, 1884 and they are buried at Park Ridge.¹

Her Will made December 21, 1880, was recorded in book O, page 481, and disposed of between 120 and 130 acres of land and a personal estate of about \$52,000. The homestead farm and other tracts were left to son Frederick, for life and then to his son, Peter Elvin Van Riper. The former Haring house and farm were left to grandson, James Demarest Van Riper. Properties in Paterson were left to granddaughters Anna Elizabeth and Annetta Sophia, together with legacies of \$2500 each. "To Charles Van Riper, colored rnan brought up by my husband and rne and now living in New Yolck, \$ 500." The residuary estate was left to the grandchildren.¹

At the time of the 1850 census, living with them was Anna Stagg, 67.

At the time of the 1860 Federal Census, living with Peter and Elizabeth Van Riper were Frederick Van Riper, 29, Charity A. Van Riper, 23, and James D. Van Riper, 4.

---children of Peter Van Riper & Elizabeth Haring:

- **Frederick P. Van Riper**, b. 7 July 1832 Chestnut Ridge, NJ; bp. 12 August 1832 Pascack Ref Ch; d. 29 Sep 1902; buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Charity Ann Demarest**, dau. of James C. Demarest & Hannah Eckerson

---Sources:

[1] Durie, Howard I., "The Van Riper Family Genealogy of Montvale and Woodcliff Lake Area, Bergen County, New Jersey" accessed online Sep 2004 at <<http://home.wxs.nl/~riper/vanriperc/hopper.htm>>;

Reformed Dutch Church of Saddle River (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Marriages; 1850 Federal Census, Bergen County, Washington Township, dwelling 733, family 801; Harvey, Cornelius Burnham, *History of Hudson and Bergen Counties, New Jersey*, 1900, p. 521; Elizabeth Van Riper death item in *The Landscape*, June 1884; Durie, Howard I., Pascack Reformed Dutch Church (Park Ridge, Bergen County, NJ) Baptisms in *The American Genealogist*, beginning Vol. 47, No. 3, July 1971, p. 176, concluded Vol. 48, No. 2, April 1972; Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, *The Haring Family*, 1952, p. 97 (Elizabeth Haring is no. 7181)

Van Riper, Peter V. H.

Peter V. H. Van Riper m. **Ann**
 b. about 1818 b. about 1820
 d. (prob) Oct 1869 age 52, Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ d.

Peter V. H. Van Riper, 32, bobbin turner, and Ann, 30, were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Manchester Township, Passaic County, NJ. Listed living with them were: George Van Riper, 3 (or 5?); Emma F. Van Riper, 2; Eliza Jane Brown, 27; and Margaret Fay, 20.

In the 1870 U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedule, New Jersey, Passaic Co., Paterson, Ward 4 -- [Died] Van Riper, V. H., 52, b. NJ, d. Oct 1869, Bobbin Maker, Heart Disease.

---children of Peter V. H. Van Riper & Ann

- **George Van Riper**, b. about 1847
- **Emma F. Van Riper**, b. about 1848

---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic County, Manchester Township, taken Aug 1850, dwelling 231, family 337

Van Riper, Peter

Peter Van Riper m. **Amelia**
 b. about 1828 b. about 1834

Peter Van Riper, 32, farmer, and Amelia, 26, were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, living in Lodi Township, Bergen County, NJ. Listed living with them were: John M., 8; Maria L., 7; Maggie, 5; and Ida A., 3.

---children of Peter Van Riper & Amelia

- **John M. Van Riper**, b. about 1852
- **Maria L. Van Riper**, b. about 1853
- **Maggie Van Riper**, b. about 1855
- **Ida A. Van Riper**, b. about 1857

---Sources: 1860 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Lodi Township (Carlstadt P.O., taken July 1860 by Jacob Van Riper), dwelling 178, family 206 (family of Peter Van Riper)

Van Riper, Peter

Peter Van Riper m. (1) 6 Nov 1864^{1,2} **Ellen Ackerson** (Ellen Acker²)
 son of Peter Van Riper & dau. of David Ackerson & Ann Margaret May
 b. about 1840 b. about 1843
 d. d. about 1865-66

In the Washington Township marriage record, they were Peter Van Riper, 24, farmer, of Hohokus, son of Peter & Ann; and Ellen Ackerson, 20, of Bergen County, NJ, dau. of David & Margaret.¹

They were listed in the 1865 New Jersey State Census, living in Hohokus Township (probably in what became Mahwah): Peter Van Ryper, Ellen Van Ryper.

Ellen Ackerson was not mentioned in her father's will dated 15 Oct 1866.

---Sources:

[1] "Vital Records, Township of Washington, Bergen County, NJ" copied 1991 by Mrs. Basil LoPresti (Polly Wyckoff Chapter NSDAR)

[2] Rev. Ephraim DeYoe's Informal Record Book (Bergen County Historical Society) (Rev. DeYoe was at one time Pastor of Christ Evangelical Lutheran Church, Airmont, NY, Zion Lutheran Church Saddle River, NJ, and Church of the Redeemer, Ramsey, NJ)

1865 New Jersey State Ceneus, Bergen County, Hohokus Township, (#71 Peter Van Ryper and prob. wife)

Van Riper, Peter

Peter Van Riper m. (prob) 1866 or after **Leah Elizabeth Hancock** (Elizabeth)
 son of (poss. widow of **Charles Conover**)
 b. about 1842 Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ dau. of (poss) William Hancock & Maria -?
 d. b. about July 1848 NY
 d. after May 1936

Elizabeth m.(poss) (1) **Charles Conover**; m. (poss) (2) **-?- DeWitt**; m. (poss) (3) **-?- Messinger**; m. (poss) (4) **Peter Van Riper** (b. about 1842 NJ); m. (5) (poss) **James Stewart**

1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic Co. (Reel T9 - 794). Paterson, living at 16 Temple Street, ED 147, taken 1 June

1880, Dwelling #5, Family #8 -- Hancock, Maria, 64, widow, b. NJ; Peter Van Riper, 38, son-in-law, woodchopper, b. NJ; Elizabeth Van Riper, 28, Boarder, married, b. NY; Albert D. Dewitt, 14, stepson, b. NJ; Annie Conover, 10, daughter, b. NJ; John Messinger, 8, stepson, b. NJ; David Van Riper, 2, stepson, b. NJ.

---children of Peter Van Riper & Leah Elizabeth Hancock:

- **David Van Riper**, b. about 1878 NJ
- **George Washington Van Riper**, b. 6 Apr 1883 Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ; d. March 1936; bur. Bogert Cem., Campgaw; m. **Catherine -?-**, who survived him. He lived in Ramsey and Allendale, and was a resident of 605 Lafayette Ave., Hawthorne at the time of his death. He was listed in the 1930 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic Co., Hawthorne, District 116, Goffle Road (all b. NJ; all parents b. NJ) -- Van Riper, George, Head, Renting, age 48, laborer, soap factory; [Van Riper], Catherine, wife, 41; [Van Riper], Hazel, Daughter, 18, examiner, hosiery factory, Single; [Van Riper], George M.?, Son, 16, helper, -?- garage; [Van Riper], Charles, Son, 9.

---Sources: G. W. Van Riper obituary in *Ramsey Journal*, 12 Mar 1936

Van Riper, Peter Elvin

Peter Elvin Van Riper
son of Frederick P. Van Riper &
Charity Ann Demarest
b. 20 Oct 1874 NJ
bp. 23 May 1875 Pascack Ref Ch
d. 1944

m. about 1898

Sarah Ackerman (Sadie)

dau. of Garret J. Ackerman &
Harriet A. Ackerman
b. 1 March 1871 NJ
bp. 7 Sep 1871 Pascack Ref Ch
d. 1939

Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

Peter Elvin and Sarah lived on the homestead farm at Woodcliff Lake during their lifetime. He attended advanced school at the Pennington Seminary in Pennington, N.J. and later graduated from the Newark Academy. Westervelt's History of Bergen County describes his farming activities in the early 1920's as consisting of 4 acres of cherry trees, about 2000 grapevines, about 30 acres of apple orchard and between 16 and 20 acres of peach orchard. Also, about 75,000 tomato plants are raised a year, as well as 6000 pepper plants and 6000 egg plants. The farm produce is sold in the markets at New York City, Newark and Paterson.¹

Frederick Van Riper, 67, Income from [Mort.?), and his wife, Charity A., 64, were listed in the 1900 Federal Census, living in the Borough of Woodcliff, Washington Township, Bergen County, NJ in a house they owned. Listed with them were William T. Johnson, 21, single, a boarder; and Emma Quinn, 32, a servant. Listed living in the same dwelling was son Peter E. Van Riper, 25, Farm Laborer, and his wife, Sadie, 29, with their newborn son, not yet named, b. May 1900.

Peter E. Van Riper, 36, farmer, and Sarah Van Riper, 36, his wife, were listed with their three children in the 1910 Federal Census, living in a house they owned in Woodcliff, Bergen County, NJ. Also living with them were his mother in law, Harriet A. Ackerman, 65?, a widow; John Larkin, 50, b. Ireland, a servant; Clyde Van Riper, 31, nephew; Charity A. Van Ripe, 70, widow (b. NJ; mother of 5 children, 3 then living), his mother, and Lydia Brown, 16, a black servant.

At the time of the 1920 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, they were living in the Borough of Woodcliff Lake in a house they owned: Peter E. Van Riper, 46, farmer; Sadie Van Riper, 46, wife; Frank Van Riper, son, 19, single, farmer; Harriet A. Van Riper, daughter, 18, single; Garret Van Riper, son, 13, single; Harriet Ackerman, mother-in-law, 67, widow; and John Larkin, farm laborer, 65, single.

---children of Peter E. Van Riper & Sarah Ackerman:

- **Frederick Elvin Van Riper** (Frank Van Riper), b. 22 May 1900 NJ; bp. 2 Sep 1900 Pascack Ref Ch; m. **Katherine Atkins**¹
- **Harriet Amanda Van Riper**, b. 19 July 1901 Woodcliff Lake, NJ; bp. 19 July 1902 Pascack Ref Ch; m. 22 Oct 1922 **Frank H. Tice**.
- **Garret Van Riper**, b. 5 Aug 1905¹ (or 1909) NJ; m. **Margaret Marshal**¹

---Sources:

[1] Durie, Howard L., "The Van Riper Family Genealogy of Montvale and Woodcliff Lake Area, Bergen County, New Jersey" accessed online Sep 2004 at <<http://home.wxs.nl/~riper/vanriperc/hopper.htm>>

1900 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Washington Township, Borough of Woodcliff, taken June 1900, dwelling 372, family 396 (family of Frederick Van Riper); 1910 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Woodcliff (taken May 1910), Dwelling 48, Family 50; 1920 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Woodcliff Lake Borough, ED 73, Dwelling 41, family 45 (family of Peter E. Van Riper); "Farm Life Cultivates Plentiful Memories" (article about Harriet Van Riper Tice) in *The Record*, 25 Oct 1995; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Pascack Reformed Church, Park Ridge, NJ, copied May 1946

Van Riper, Philip (Van Rypen)

Philip Van Riper
son of Abraham Van Riper &
Elizabeth Bradbury
b. 8 Jan 1754 Acquackanonk, Essex Co., NJ
bp.
d. 11 July 1834¹

m. 29 March 1789
Acquackanonk Ref Ch

Jannetje Sip

dau. of (poss?) Adrian Sip &
Gerretje Sip
b. (poss) 16 March 1767
bp. (poss) 19 April 1767 Acquackanonk Ref Ch
d.

---children of Philip Van Riper & Jannetje Sip:

- **Abraham Van Rypen**, b. 14 May 1789; bp. 24 May 1789 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit); d.y.
- **Annatje V. Rypen**, b. 22 Aug 1790; bp. 19 Sep 1790 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Cornelius Sip, Maria Van Rypen); d. before 7 Oct 1831¹; m. **John Teunis Gerrebrant**¹.
- **Abraham Van Rypen**, b. 7 June 1795; bp. 5 July 1795 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Dirck Van Houten, Mally Van Rypen); d. 17 March 1822¹.
- **Adriaan Van Rypen**, b. 2 Aug 1799; bp. 25 Aug 1799 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Adriaan Sip, Lea an Rypen);

m. **Polly Merselis**, dau. of Gerret Merselis.

• **Ellen Jane Van Riper**, m. (1) **Cornelius Hartman Van Houten**; m. (2) **-?- Kingsland**.

---Sources:

[1] Information online Feb 2000, Dutch-Colonies List, from Wendy Freborg <wfreborg@pacbell.net>; Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

Van Riper, Phillip J.

Phillip J. Van Riper
son of John Van Riper &
Lea Winne
b. 16 June 1787
bp.
d.

m. 5 Jan 1811
Second River Ref Ch

Lydia King
dau. of Abraham King &
Elizabeth Spier
b. 2 May 1790
bp. June 1790 Second River Ref Ch
d. 8 Dec 1873¹

---*children of Phillip J. Van Riper & Lydia King:*

- (poss) **Eliza Jane Van Riper**, b. 1 Nov 1811; bp. 1 Dec 1811 Stone House Plains Ref Ch (mother's name in bp. record is Leah King)
- **John Broadbury Van Riper**, b. 20 March 1814; bp. 17 April 1814 Stone House Plains Ref Ch; m. 24 Sep 1835 Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ, **Gertrude Van Houten**, dau. of Adrian Van Houten & Grietje Doremus
- **Henry A. Van Riper**, b. 24 Feb 1817; bp. 16 March 1817 Stone House Plains Ref Ch
- **Ellen Ann Van Riper**, b. 7 Nov 1818; bp. 15 Nov 1818 Stone House Plains Ref Ch
- **Abraham Van Riper**, b. 11 Sep 1820; bp. 22 Oct 1820 Stone House Plains Ref Ch
- **Leah Maria Van Riper**, b. 7 July 1824; bp. 1 Aug 1824 Stone House Plains Ref Ch

---Sources:

[1] Information posted April 2008, Dutch-Colonies List, by Chris Schopfer <cjschopfer@gmail.com>; Stone House Plains Ref Ch (now Bloomfield, Essex Co., NJ), Baptisms, Online at: <<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~mqueman/stone.html>>; [Register of baptisms, births, marriages, membership of the Dutch Reformed Church at Second River, New Jersey, 1794-1848](#), Newark, N.J.: Nova Caesarea Chapter, D.A.R., 1929 (Online at Heritage-Quest)

Van Riper, Philip A.

Philip Van Riper
son of

m. 25 June 1840
Aquackanonk, by
Wm. R. Bogardus, Pastor

Rachel Ann Van Winkle
dau. of

---*children of Philip A. Van Riper & Rachel Ann Van Winkle:*

- **Catherine Jane Van Riper**, b. 10 July 1842; m. 10 Oct 1860 Passaic, NJ, **Benjamin Merselius Post**, son of Halmagh Merselius Post & Maria Zabriskie.

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 6; Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey*, 1963, Vol. 1, p. 616 (Benjamin Merselius Post is #4001)

Van Riper, Richard

Richard Van Riper
son of Dirck/Richard Van Riper &
Elizabeth Meet/Mead
b. 4 March 1777
d. 22 Jan 1841, age 62.9.6
buried Preakness Ref Ch, Preakness, Passaic Co., NJ

m. (1) about 1793

m. (2) 4 Oct 1836

Elizabeth Van Orden
dau. of

b. about 11 March 1777
d. 30 Oct 1828, age 51.7.19
buried
Margaret Slingerland (widow)
b. 1775
d. 1840

On 19 January 1802 (recorded 6 April 1805, Bergen Co. U:81) Uriah Van Riper of the Township of Saddle River [and Mary, his wife], conveyed to Richard Van Riper of the same place, for \$44.50, 5-95/100 acres strict measure in the Township of Saddle River at Preakness, being part of a larger tract which said Unriah Van Riper purchased of John S. Robertson. Signed by Uriah Van Riper, Mary Van Riper. Witnessed by John Merceles, Jenny Merceles.¹

On 19 May 1802 (recorded 27 May 1805, Bergen Co. U:227) Andrew Bell of Perth Amboy in the County of Middlesex, conveyed to Richard Van Riper of the Township of Saddle River, two parcels: (1) 13-33/100 acres strict measure in Preakness, Township of Saddle River, corner of tract of 25-84/100 acres returned to Abraham Ogden. (2) 10 acres strict measure in Preakness. Mentioned land returned to Derick Van Riper. Signed by Andrew Bell. Witnessed by Uriah V. Riper, Albert Berdan, Jnr.¹

On 1 May 1803 (recorded 13 April 1805, Bergen Co. U:124) Albert Berdan and Mary, his wife, of Saddle River Township, conveyed to Richard Van Ripen Junior of Saddle River Township, for \$23, 10-30/100 acres strict measure in the Township of Saddle River beginning 4th corner of tract of 30-73/100 acres surveyed and returned to Thunis Ryerson and also being part of same (conveyed to said Albert Bardon by Theunis Ryerson). Signed by Albert Berdon, Mary Bardon. Witnessed by Andrew Van Orden (his mark), Richard Van Ripen.¹

---*children of Richard Van Riper & Elizabeth Van Orden:*

- **Richard Van Riper**, b. 1802; apparently d.y.
- **Martha Van Riper**, b. 1804; d. 1862
- **Elizabeth Van Riper**, b. 1806
- **Andrew Van Riper**, b. 15 April 1809 NJ; d. 23 May 1881; m. 28 March 1832, **Bridget Hennion**

- **Richard Van Riper**, b. 1810
- **Daughter Van Riper**, b. 1812; d. 1812
- **Jane Van Riper**, b. 1813; d. 1895
- **Margaret Van Riper**, b. 1817; d. 1871

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell; Labaw, George Warne, Preakness and the Preakness Reformed Church, 1902, p. 300

Van Riper, Richard (Derick)

Richard Van Riper m. **Eva Mandeville**

---*children of Richard Van Riper & Eva Mandeville:*

- **Abraham Van Riper**, b. 20 Feb 1802; bp. 7 March 1802 Stone House Plains Ref Ch
- **Herman Van Riper**, b. 24 March 1804; bp. 3 June 1804 Stone House Plains Ref Ch
- **Yellis Van Riper**, b. 2 Sep 1806; bp. 5 Oct 1806 Stone House Plains Ref Ch
- **Helena Van Riper**, b. 28 Jan 1809; bp. 21 Nov 1811 Stone House Plains Ref Ch (bp. also rec. same date Second River Ref Ch)

---Sources: Stone House Plains Ref Ch, Baptisms, Online at: <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~mqueman/stone.html>; Register of baptisms, births, marriages, membership of the Dutch Reformed Church at Second River, New Jersey, 1794-1848, Newark, N.J.: Nova Caesarea Chapter, D.A.R., 1929 (Online at HeritageQuest through Godfrey Library)

Van Riper, Richard

Richard Van Riper m. 20 Aug 1803 **Helena Toers** (Lena)
son of Second River Ref Ch dau. of

---*children of Richard Van Riper & Helena/Lena Toers:*

- **Jacob Speer Van Riper**, b. 10 Sep 1804; bp. 7 Oct 1804 Stone House Plains Ref Ch
- **Mary Van Riper** (Maria), b. 23 Nov 1806; bp. 7 Dec 1806 Stone House Plains Ref Ch; m. 7 June 1824 Stone House Plains Ref Ch, **Peter Zeliff**.

---Sources: Stone House Plains Ref Ch, Baptisms, Online at: <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~mqueman/stone.html>; Register of baptisms, births, marriages, membership of the Dutch Reformed Church at Second River, New Jersey, 1794-1848, Newark, N.J.: Nova Caesarea Chapter, D.A.R., 1929 (Online at HeritageQuest through Godfrey Library)

Van Riper, Richard

Richard Van Riper m. **Sarah**
b. about 1810 b. about 1824

John Jacobus, 48, farmer, and Jane, 30, were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Manchester Township, Passaic County, NJ. Listed living with them was Eliza J., 11. Also living in the same dwelling, but separate family were: Richard Van Riper, 40, farm laborer; Sarah Van Riper, 26; Adeline Van Riper, 3; Sarah Demarest, 23; Peter Demarest, 82, farmer.

---*children of Richard Van Riper & Sarah*

- **Adeline Van Riper**, b. about 1847

---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic County, Manchester Township, taken Aug 1850, dwelling 288, families 410 and 411

Van Riper, Richard C.

Richard C, Van Riper m. 27 May 1852 **Rachel C. Vreeland**
son of Bergen Point, NJ dau. of
by Rev. J.C. Dutcher

At the time of their marriage, he was of Bergen; she was of Bergen Point, NJ.

---Sources: Sawyer, Ray C., New Jersey Marriages, as published in the Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church from 1830 to 1871, Vols. 1 & 2, pub. 1932-1933 (reprinted 1998 in one vol., by Bergen Historic Books)

Van Riper, Richard

Richard Van Riper m. 22 May 1853 **Mary Ellen Post**
son of Second Ref Ch, Paterson dau. of Abraham G. Post &
Hannah Winter
b. 20 May 1833

In their marriage record, they were both of Manchester.

---Sources: Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Marriages 1828-1896 online March 2001 at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second_reformed_marriages.htm>; Post/Spear Bible Records online April 2001 at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/bib/post_speer_bible_rec.htm>

Van Riper, Richard

Richard Van Riper m. **Margaret**
son of Andrew Van Riper & dau. of
Matilda/Bridget Henion

b. 19 March 1834 b. about 1837
bp. 11 May 1834 Preakness Ref Ch bp.

Andrew Van Riper, 51, farmer, and Bridget, 50, were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, living in Wayne Township, Passaic County, NJ. Listed living with them were: Jane, 22; Matilda, 20; Martin, 17; and John, 9. Listed living in the dwelling imme-

diately following them were: Richard Van Riper, 26, carpenter; Margaret, 23; Andrew, 4; and Jane, 11/12.

---children of Richard Van Riper & Margaret

• **Andrew Van Riper**, b. about 1856

• **Jane Van Riper**, b. about 1859

---Sources: 1860 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic County, Wayne Township, taken June-July 1860, dwelling 164, family 167

Van Riper, Richard

Richard Van Riper

m.

Julia A.

d.

d. 28 Dec 1893, age 46.4.17

buried

buried Preakness Ref Chyd, Preakness, NJ

---children of Richard Van Riper & Julia A.

• **Raymond Van Riper**,

• **Almeda Van Riper**

---Sources: Labaw, George Warne, Preakness and the Preakness Reformed Church, 1902, p. 307

Van Riper, Rynier ["Rymus"? in 1870 Census? Perhaps identical to Marinus; or perhaps identical to Peter?] (Marinus Reinier Van Riper)

Rynier Van Riper

m. 1 Aug 1839

Anna Van Zile

son of

New Prospect M.E. Ch

dau. of Peter Van Zile &

Maria Folly

b. abt. 1810-1817

b. abt. 1815

d. (prob.) abt. 1879

bp. 20 May 1815 New Prospect Meth Ch

Rynier Van Riper, 43, farmer, and Anne, 42, his wife, were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township, Bergen County, NJ. Listed living with them were: Peter, 19; Hannah M., 14; Hannah L., 12; Lida, 9. Also living with them at the time of the 1860 Federal Census was William P. Ramsey, 86. Listed in the 1860 census were both Hannah M. Van Riper, 14; and Hannah L. Van Riper, 12. They were probably living on or near Franklin Turnpike near the Mt. Prospect Hotel, south of the intersection with what became Main Street in Ramsey.

They were listed in the 1865 New Jersey State Census, Bergen County, Hohokus Township (probably living on or near Franklin Turnpike, in what became Allendale): Marinus Van Riper, Ann Van Ryper, Anna Maria Van Ryper, Hannah Ellen Van Ryper, Eliza Jane Van Ryper, Peter Finch, and Maria Van Sile.

In 1870, living with Rymus Van Riper, 60, famer; and Ann Van Riper, 51; were Hannah E. Van Riper, 22; Eliza J. Call, 19; and William Call, 19, farm laborer.

Anna Van Riper, 65 widow, Farmer, was listed in the 1880 Federal Census. Living with her was her daughter [in-law?].

Anna M. Van Riper, 30, widow; and her son Rinard Van Riper, 9.

---children of Marinus (Rynier) Van Riper & Anna Van Zile:

• **Peter Van Riper**, b. abt. 1841; m. prob **Anna M. -?-** (or m. 6 Nov 1864 **Ellen Ackerson**¹).

• **Hannah E. (or M.) Van Riper**, b. abt. 1846

• **Hannah L. Van Riper**, b. abt. 1848

• (prob) **Eliza Jane Van Riper** (Lida? in 1860 Census), b. 26 July 1852²; m. **William Call**

---Sources:

[1] "Vital Records, Township of Washington, Bergen County, NJ" copied 1991 by Mrs. Basil LoPresti (Polly Wyckoff Chapter NSDAR);

[2] E-mail April 2000, from Christopher Call to Judith Ullman;

1860 Federal Census, Bergen County, NJ, Hohokus Township, Hohokus P.O., Dwelling 622, Family 684; 1870 Federal Census, Bergen County, NJ, Hohokus Township, Ramsey's P.O., Dwelling 100, Family 108; 1865 New Jersey State Census, Bergen County, Hohokus Township (#1213 Marinus Van Ryper and family); 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Hohokus Township (taken June 1880), Dwelling 316, Family 358

Van Riper, Simeon

Simeon Van Riper

m.

Yonckee [Janneke? Annetje?]

Simeon Van Riper, late of Waickran, Bergen County [Wagraw?], d. before 14 April 1749, on which date Mersalus Post, of Acquanknong, Essex Co., filed as Administrator, the widow, Yonckee, renouncing her right. Fellow bondsman, George Vreland. Witnesses--Geo. Vreland, Andrian Post.

---Sources: L. Calendar of New Jersey Wills, Vol. II, 1730-1750. Part II (online at Ancestry.com), p. 501 (estate of Simeon Van Riper)

Van Riper, Simeon

Simeon Van Riper

m. 17 Nov 1754

Margrietje Pieterse

son of

Acquackanok Ref Ch

dau. of

b. Slooterdam

b. Slooterdam

d. before 1 July 1784

d.

In the marriage record they are a j.m. and a j.d., both b. and living at Slotterdam.

In the matter of the estate of Simeon Van RYpen, of Slatterdam, Bergen Co., NJ. Int. Adm'r: Jerrey Van Rypen. Fellow bondsman: Henry Doremus, both of same place.¹

---children of Simeon Van Riper & Margrietje Pieterse:

• **Lea Van Rype**, bp. 20 July 1755 Acquackanok Ref Ch (wit: Cornelus Doremus, Annatje Van Rype);

m. (prob) **Pieter Helmaghse Van Houten**

• **Jurrien Van Rype** (Jury; Jerry), bp. 28 July 1758 Paramus (wit: Abram and Lea Cadmus) (mother's name in bp. record is simply "Margriet"); d. 23 Feb 1824, ae 65.7.17; buried Cemetery at Dundee Lake, NJ; m. (1) 20 Jan 1787,

Antje Vreeland Van Riper, dau. of Nicholas Van Riper & Anna Vreeland; m. (2) **Rachel Mead**.

- **Christina Van Rypen**, b. 7 July 1763; bp. 24 July 1763 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Vreeland, Lea Doremus)
- (poss) **Margaret Van Riper** (Peggy), b. 7 March 1779¹; bp. Po.ppton Plains Ref Ch¹; m. **Richard/Dirk D. Francisco**, son of Dirk Francisco & Margrietje Cachlin

---Sources:

[1] Sauter, Suzanne, "Descendants of John Frances" e-mailed May 2011 from Suzanne Sauter <ssauter1@compuserve.com>;

[2] New Jersey, Abstract of Wills, Volume XXXV, p. 415, estate of Simeon Van Rypen;

Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones..., 1935; Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

Van Riper, Simeon

Simeon Van Riper
son of Jurrie Van Riper &
(1) Antje Vreeland

m. 17 Nov 1810
Acquackanonk Ref Ch

Geertje Zabriskie (Gitty)
dau. of Joost A. Zabriskie &
Rachel Zabriskie

b. 2 Dec 1789
bp. 1 Jan 1790 Acquackanonk Ref Ch
d. 19 April 1857 Slaughterdam (later part of East Paterson)

b. 20 Sep 1782
bp. 14 Oct 1792 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. before 17 Aug 1857

Simeon Van Riper, 61, and Getty, 58, both b. NJ, were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Saddle River Township, Bergen County, NJ. Listed in the next household was the family of Cornelius Van Riper, 31.

Her will was dated 31 July 1857, probated 17 Aug 1857. In it she mentioned (1) Late husband Simeon Van Riper; (2) Daus. Ann V. wife of Jacob G. Van Houten; Rachel wife of Richard Alyea; (3) Friend and pastor John Berdan - he was also the executor.

---*children of Simeon Van Riper & Geertje Zabriskie*:

- **Antje Vreeland Van Ripen**, b. 11 Feb 1814; bp. 20 March 1814 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit);
m. **Jacob G. Van Houten**
- **Rachel Van Riper**, b. 16 March 1817 Paterson, NJ; m. **Richard Alyea**
- **Jane Van Riper**, b. 1823; d. 21 Dec 1823, age 0.5.21; buried Cemetery at Dundee Lake, Passaic Co., NJ.; d. 21 Dec 1823; buried Garrison Cem., Dundee Lake

---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Saddle River Township, taken September 1850, dwelling 1235, family 1288; Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977 (reprinted 1992); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946 (Old Cemetery at Dundee Lake, NJ), p. 58; Zabriskie, George Olin, The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey, 1963, Vol. 1, p. 155 (Geertje Zabriskie is no. 613)

Van Riper, Simeon

Simeon Van Riper

m.

-?-

---*children of Simeon Van Riper &*

- **(Child) Van Riper**, d. abt. 19 May 1835

---Sources: Martha Ann Zabriskie Memorandum Book (Typescript at Bergen County Historical Society Library)

Van Riper, Stephen

Stephen Van Riper
son of Jurrian Van Riper &
(1) Antje Vreeland

m.

Sophia Van Wagoner
dau. of Garret Van Wagoner &
Helenah Schoonmaker

b. 20 July 1793 Saddle River Twp.
d. 11 Feb 1870

b. 17 Dec 1800
d. 16 Dec 1868

They lived in Saddle River Township.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Saddle River Township, p. 8, enumerated 7 Sep 1850, Dwelling 1255, Family 1308 (all b. NJ) -- Stephen Van Riper, 57, Farmer, value real estate \$18,000; Sophia [Van Riper], 50; Stephen [Van Riper], 21, Laborer; Cornelius [Van Riper], 12; Nicholas [Van Riper], 9; Catherine [Van Riper], 7; Anthony Thompson, 14, Black.

Stephen Van Riper, 66, Farmer, and Sophia Van Riper, 60, were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, living in Saddle River Township, Bergen County, NJ. Listed living with them were: Stephen, 28; Nicholas, 18; Catherine, 15. Also living with them was Anthony Jackson, 25, black, farm laborer.

---*children of Stephen Van Riper & Sophia Van Wagoner*:

- **Jerry Van Riper**
- **Benjamin Van Riper**
- **Garret Van Riper**
- **Ellen Jane Van Riper**, m. **Nicholas Vreeland**.
- **Rachel Ann Van Riper**, b. 17 Mar 1826; d. 14 Jan 1851; buried Passaic; m. **John R. Banta**, son of Richard I. Banta and Sarah Goetschius.
- **Stephen S. Van Riper**, b. 3 Nov 1828; d. 22 Nov 1878 Dundee Lake, East Paterson, NJ; m. 5 May 1864 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, **Jane Zabriskie**, dau. of George Waldron Zabriskie & Eliza Banner
- **Cornelius S. Van Riper** (Dr.), b. 22 Nov 1837 Saddle River Twp.; m. 1 June 1859 **Sarah C. Hopper**, of Bergen County. He had a medical practice in Paterson, NJ.
- **Nicholas Van Riper**, b. abt. 1841
- **Catharine Sophia Van Riper**, b. abt. 1843; m. **Jacob Ackerman**.

---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, Bergen County, Saddle River Township; 1860 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Saddle River Township (Godwinville P.O.; taken 29

June 1860), dwelling 59, family 69; Zabriskie, George Olin, The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey, 1963, Vol I, p. 267 (#1144 John R. Banta); Clayton, W. Woodford & Nelson, William, History of Bergen and Passaic Counties, New Jersey, Philadelphia 1882, biographical p. inserted between 360-361

Van Riper, Stephen S.

Stephen S. Van Riper
son of Stephen Van Riper &
Sophia Van Wagoner
b. 3 Nov 1828
d. 22 Nov 1878 Dundee Lake, NJ¹

m. 5 May 1864
Second Ref Ch, Paterson

Jane Zabriskie
dau. of George Waldron Zabriskie &
Eliza Banner
b. about 1841
d.

In their marriage record, they were both of Saddle River.

They lived the Dundee Lake section of East Paterson on River Drive just north of Market Street.¹

By 1867 he owned the sandstone house at what is now 435 River Drive in Elmwood Park, Bergen County, NJ, which was said to have been built in the last quarter of the 19th century.²

His estate was administered 5 Dec 1878. His heirs were: (1) Widow Jane Van Riper, (2) Sons George (aged 13 yrs), and Cornelius (aged 12 months).¹

---children of Stephen S. Van Riper & Jane Zabriskie:

- **George Van Riper**, b. about 1865
- **Cornelius Van Riper**, b. about 1877

---Sources:

[1] Zabriskie, George Olin, The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey, 1963, p. 438 (Jane Zabriskie is no. 2240);

[2] Bergen County Historic Sites Survey - Closter, published 1981-1982;

Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Marriages 1828-1896 online March 2001 at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second_reformed_marriages.htm>

Van Riper, Stephen

Stephen Van Riper
son of

m. 3 May 1866
by Rev. Ephraim DeYoe¹

Mary A. DeYoe
dau. of

---Sources:

[1] Rev. Ephraim DeYoe's Informal Record Book (Bergen County Historical Society) (Rev. DeYoe was at one time Pastor of Christ Evangelical Lutheran Church, Airmont, NY, Zion Lutheran Church Saddle River, NJ, and Church of the Redeemer, Ramsey, NJ);

Van Riper, Teunis

Teunis Van Riper

m.

-?-

---children of Teunis Van Riper &

- **Sara Van Reype**, b. 30 Nov 1749; bp. [Jan?] 1750 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Dirck Dey)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

Van Riper, Tunis

Tunis Van Riper

m.

Catharine (Kate)

Tunis Van Riper was a farmer.¹

---children of Tunis Van Riper & Catherine

- **Peter Ackerman Van Riper**, b. 11 March 1854 Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ¹
- **Rachel Ann Van Riper**, b. 24 Nov 1862 Saddle River, Bergen County, NJ¹

---Sources:

[1] "Vital Records, Township of Washington, Bergen County, NJ" copied 1991 by Mrs. Basil LoPresti (Polly Wyckoff Chapter NSDAR);

Van Riper, Teunis

Teunis Van Riper
son of Abraham Van Riper
& Catherine Mickler
b. 12 Oct 1828 Saddle River
d. 16 Apr 1900
bur. Van Riper Cem., Cass Co., MI

m. 17 Dec 1851
Paramus Ref Ch

Hannah Ackerman
dau. of Petrus P. Ackerman
& (2) Helena Van Voorhees
b. 26 Sep 1833 Saddle Riv.
d. 14 Mar 1912
bur. Van Riper Cem., MI

Abraham Van Riper owned a basket factory at Saddle River, which burned down in June 1841. His partner in the factory was Teunis Van Riper. Teunis moved to La Grange, Cass County, Michigan (he visited old friends in Saddle River in the fall of 1878) and Abraham moved to Nebraska.

---children of Teunis Van Riper & Hannah Ackerman:

- **Abby Ann Van Riper**, b. 27 May 1852; m. (1) 16 Sep 1876 **Harley McCleese**; m. (2) **Samuel Lindop**
- **Ackerman Van Riper**, b. 11 Mar 1854 Saddle River, NJ; d. about 1935 Kent Co., MI; m. (1) (poss) 1886, **Maude Armstrong**; m. (2) (poss) about 1900, **Edith Bloodgood**, dau. of (poss) James Bloodgood. Ackerman Van Riper & Edith Bloodgood had children: Bertha Luella, Crystal S., Hazel Mae (b. 1906), Annabelle, Richard, Alice M., and Catherine.¹
- **Abram Van Riper**, b. June 1856; d. 28 June 1913
- **Elizabeth Ellen Van Riper**, b. June 1861 Michigan; d. Aug 1876

- **Ella Van Riper**, b. 24 Nov 1862; d. 25 Apr 1891 Cass Co., MI; m. **John Emery Benedict**
- **Frank Van Riper**, b. 28 April 1871; d. 13 Aug 1876
- **Katie Van Riper**, b. 25 Sep 1876

---Sources:

[1] Information posted online Van Riper List, by Gary and wife Cyndy <bancyn4famgen2@hotmail.com>; Martha Ann Zabriskie Memorandum Book (Typescript at Bergen County Historical Society Library); Charity Ackerman Diary (typescript, Bergen County Historical Society); *Bergen County Democrat* 20 Dec 1878; Tobey, *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. 2, p. 247; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, *Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900)*, 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books; Sawyer, Ray C., *New Jersey Marriages, as published in the Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church from 1830 to 1871*, Vols. 1 & 2, pub. 1932-1933 (reprinted 1998 in one vol., by Bergen Historic Books)

[**Van Ripen**], **Tomas Tomassen** (m. 1691 Jannetje Straatmaker) See: Juriaense, Thomas

Van Riper, Thomas (Van Rypen)

Thomas Van Riper
son of

m. 1 Jan 1741
Acquackanonk Ref Ch
(NJ License: 6 Aug 1740)

Lena Gerretse Van Wagenen
dau. of Hendrick Gerretse [Van Wagenen]
& Margrietje Straatmaker

b. Acquackanonk

b. Wesel

In the m. license record, they were both of Acquackanonk.

---Sources: Nelson, William, *New Jersey Marriages*, p. 416; Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

Van Ripen, Thomas (Thomas Jurrian Van Rype)

Thomas Van Rypen
son of

m. Second River Ref Ch
NJ License: 17 Apr 1750

Margaret Coeyman [Coyeman; Cowman]
dau. of

In the m. license records they are both of Essex Co., [NJ].

Tomas Van Riper, perhaps this one, of Essex Co., NJ, d. before 27 Jan 1755, on which date Int. Margaret, the widow, renounced, to Adrian Post, principal creditor, of said Co., who became Adm'r. Bondsman--Gerret Gerretsen, of same place. Witness--Uzal Ogden. Lib. F, p. 265.

---Sources: Nelson, William, *New Jersey Marriage Records 1665-1800*, 1973, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., p. 416, 608, (Second River Ref Ch Marriage Records), p. 617; *Calendar of New Jersey Wills*, Vol. III, 1751-1760 (online at Ancestry.com) (estate of Tomas Van Riper)

Van Riper, Thomas (Van Rype)

Thomas Isaacs Van Riper
son of Isaac Thomasse Van Riper &
Lea Van Winkle

m. 5 June 1753
Acquackanonk Ref Ch

Neeltje Vreeland
dau. of

He may be the Thomas Van Ryper of the following transactions:

On 15 February 1790 (recorded 8 October 1805, Bergen Co. V:413) Abraham Kingsland of New Barbadoes Neck, yeoman, conveyed to Gilbert Van Emburgh, Black smith, of same place, for £5, 8-41/100 acres meadow at New Barbadoes Neck, beginning at corner **Thomas J. Van Riper's** meadow; mentioned Buck's Creek; corner of Henry Outwater's meadows; Hackensack River. Bounded S by meadows of said Thomas Van Riper; W by Bucks Creek; N by said Henry Outwater's meadow; E by said Hackensack River. Signed by Abraham Kingsland (his mark). Witnessed by Abraham Speer, Abraham Van Emburgh.²

On 29 January 1793, Marynes van Winkle of New Barbadoes Precinct, conveyed to Thomas Van Ryper of Saddle River Precinct, for £3.6, one acre in Saddle River Precinct; mentioned corner to Samuel Reading. Signed Marines Van Winkle (his mark). Witnessed by Cusparus Burk, Garret Burk.¹

On 13 August 1805 (recorded 25 August 1805, Bergen Co. V:318) Isaac Van Riper of the Township of Saddle River conveyed to John El. Vreeland of the County of Essex, whereas Elias Vreeland of the County of Essex, deceased, by his Last Will and Testament dated 22 Sep 1767 did bequeath to Nealtje Van Riper, wife of Thomas Van Riper late of Slotterdam in the Township of Saddle River, deceased. For 5 shillings, 40 acres, 24 of which were adjoining the homestead of Thomas Van Riper and remainder in lot known as George Locke's, part of which tract was sold to Theodorus Van Winkle, Peter Terhune, Casparus and Cornelius Post, and Aurie Banta; ment. overplus of 8-40/100 acres; beginning lot of said Peter Terhune, bounded E by land of Peter Terhune; SW by land of Jacob Hopper; W by land of Aurie Banta; N by land of John Hopper. Signed by Isaac Van Riper. Witnessed by Alexander James, Theodorus Van Winkle.²

---*children of Thomas Van Riper & Neeltje Vreeland*:

- **Isaac Van Rype**, b. 31 March 1754; bp. 21 April 1754 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Isaac Van Rype, Lea Van Winkele)

---Sources:

[1] Davis, John David, *Bergen County New Jersey Deed Records 1689-1801*, 1995, Heritage Books, p. 177;
[2] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell; Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

Van Riper, Thomas Juriaense

Thomas Juriaense Van Riper
son of

m. 21 Dec 1755
Acquackanonk Ref Ch

Saertje Van Rype (Sarah)
dau. of

In the marriage record, he is a j.m. and she is a j.d., both born and living at Acquackanonk.

---*children of Thomas Juriaense Van Riper & Saertje Van Rype*:

- **Johannis Van Riper**, b. 4 July 1756; bp. 18 July 1756 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Adriaen Post, Marritje Van Houte);

- m. (1) (prob) -?-; m. (2) 5 Aug 1787 **Jannetje Van Noorstrand**
- **Harmen Van Riper**, b. 21 Jan 1758; bp. 29 Jan 1758 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Van Rype, Marytje Van Rype)
 - **Marritje Van Riper**, b. 28 Aug 1759; bp. 16 Sep 1759 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Van Rype, Marya Van Rype)
 - **Judic Van Riper** [Judith?], b. 14 Dec 1760; bp. 11 Jan 1761 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Cristoffel Van Rype, Metje Brower); m. **Thomas Sigler**
 - **Sarah Van Riper**, b. 8 Sep 1765; bp. 17 Nov 1765 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Helmich Van Rypen, Metje Van Rypen)
 - **Catharine Van Riper**, b. 8 Dec 1766; bp. 25 Jan 1767 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Helmich Van Rypen, Catharina Van Rypen)

---Sources: Nelson, William, *The History of the City of Paterson and the County of Passaic*, 1901, p. 165; Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

Van Rypen, Thomas

Thomas an Rypen

m. (1)

m. (2) 21 Sep 1777

Acquackanonk Ref Ch

-?-

Sarah Post

(widow of **Wessel Wessels**)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

Van Riper, Thomas J. (Van Rypen)

Thomas Van Riper

son of Jacob Van Riper &

Sophia Jacobusse

b. 12 July 1770

bp. 19 Aug 1770 Acquackanonk Ref Ch

d. 1834

m. 11 Oct 1806

Acquackanonk Ref Ch

Maria Van Houten (Polly)

dau. of Garret Van Houten &

Cornelia Van Ness

b. 24 Jan 1788

bp.

d. 24 Jan 1874

Thomas Van Riper manufactured bobbins in Cedar Grove for the first cotton mill in Paterson.

---*children of Thomas Van Riper & Maria Van Houten:*

- **Gerrit Van Rypen**, b. 12 Sep 1807; bp. 11 Oct 1807 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (not wit)
- **Sophia Van Rypen**, b. 22 Feb 1809; bp. 9 April 1809 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Cornelia Van Rypen**, b. 5 June 1810; bp. 15 July 1810 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Maria Van Rypen**, b. 28 Sep 1813; bp. 2 Jan 1814 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

Van Riper, Thomas

Thomas Van Riper

son of

b. abt. 1776 NJ

m.

Margaret

dau. of

b. abt. 1778 NJ

Thomas Van Riper, 74, and Margaret, 72 were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, Saddle River Twp., dwelling 1238, family 1291. He was listed as a farmer, with real estate valued at \$7,000. Listed living with them were: Peter, 24, laborer; Eliza, 20; Jacob H., 3; and Thomas, 14.

---*children of Thomas Van Riper & Margaret*

- (poss) **Peter Van Riper**, b. abt. 1826; m. **Eliza -?-**. They had a son, Jacob H. Van Riper, b. abt. 1847.
- (poss) **Thomas Van Riper**, b. abt. 1836

---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, Bergen County, Saddle River Township, dwelling 1238, family 1291

Van Ryper, Thomas

Thomas Van Ryper

son of

m. 14 May 1808

NYC Ref Ch

Altie Joseph (Oley Joseph; Alida)

dau. of

---*children of Thomas Van Ryper & Altie Joseph:*

- **John Van Ryper**, b. 2 May 1809; bp. 22 June 1809 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC (no wit)
- **Elizabeth Van Riper**, b. 14 Dec 1810; bp. 21 Feb 1811 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC (no wit.)
- **Cornelius Van Riper**, b. 17 June 1813; bp. 22 Aug 1813 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC
- **Mary Van Riper**, b. 8 Sep 1815; bp. 26 Oct 1815 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC
- **Henry Waters Van Riper**, b. 6 April 1820; bp. 18 June 1820 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC
- **George Washington Van Riper**, b. 23 Feb 1823; bp. 18 April 1823 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC (parents in bp. record: Thomas Van Riper & Alye Joseph)
- **Margaret Ann Brown Van Riper**, b. 3 Jan 1827; bp. 22 Oct 1827 Madison Avenue Ref Ch (parents in bp. record: Thomas Van Riper & Alle Joseph)

---Sources: "Marriages in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York City" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 70, No. 3, July 1939, p. 280; Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, *Records of the Madison Avenue Reformed Church in the City of New York*, Vol. 1, pp. 5, 13, 24, 34, 59, 68 (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society)

Van Riper, Thomas

Thomas Van Riper

son of

m. 31 March 1811

Acquackanonk Ref Ch

Rachel Van Winkle

dau. of

---children of Thomas Van Riper & Rachel Van Winkle:

- (poss) **Jacob Van Riper**, b. 18 Aug 1815; bp. 3 Dec 1815 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit) (no mother's name in bp. record)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

Van Riper, Thomas

Thomas Van Riper

m.

son of

b. abt. 1805

---Sources: Van Riper Info on Prodigy Genealogy BB 3/93 from Harriet Hollema (Prodigy ID # PPMC47A)

Catherine Vander Hoof

dau. of

b.

Van Riper, Thomas

Thomas Van Riper

m. (1) 14 Feb 1829

son of Frederick G. Van Riper &

Saddle River Ref Ch

Mary Baldwin

b. 7 Nov 1811 NJ

bp. 24 Nov 1811 Saddle River Ref Ch

d. March 1890

Hannah Tuers

dau. of Lawrence Tuers &

Jannetje Zabriskie

b. 1 May 1813 NJ

bp. 30 May 1813 Paramus Ref Ch

d. 9 Apr 1862, age 48.11.9

buried Old Hook Cem., Westwood, NJ

Mary

m. (2)

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Ramapo Twp., p. 17, Dwelling 151, Family 151 -- Thomas Vanriper, 38, Farmer, value property \$1,000, b. NJ; Hannah, 36, b. NJ; Aron, 10, b. NJ; Maria, 8, b. NJ; Charity, 6, b. NY; Andrew, 4, b. NY; Margaret, 9/12, b. NY.

Living with Thomas and Hannah Van Riper and their family at the time of the 1860 Federal Census is Henry Winters, 12.

Thomas later lived in Paterson with second wife, Mary.¹

---children of Thomas Van Riper & (1) Hannah Tuers:

- **Peter Van Riper**, b. 17 July 1831; bp. 17 July 1831 Saddle River Ref Ch
- **Rachel Jane Van Riper**, b. 3 Nov 1833; bp. 22 Nov 1833 Saddle River Ref Ch
- **Garret Van Riper**, b. 21 Feb 1836; bp. 1 May 1836 Saddle River Ref Ch; d.y.
- **Aaron Van Riper**, b. 10 Feb 1839; bp. Apr 1843 Saddle River Ref Ch. "Shoemaker" in 1860 census.
- **Maria Elizabeth Van Riper**, b. 10 Jan 1841; bp. Apr 1843 Saddle River Ref Ch; m. (1) **Aaron A. Demarest**, son of Abraham N. Demarest & Catherine Ackerman; m. (2) 17 July 1897 **John H. Whitman** (Whitmore)
- **Charity Ann Van Riper**, b. or bp. 20 May 1844 Saddle River Ref Ch.; m. **Edward M. Pindar**
- **Andrew Van Riper**, b. abt. 1846 NY
- **Margaret E. Van Riper**, b. abt. 1849 NY; m. **George Thomas**¹
- **Garret V. Van Riper**, b. abt. 1854

---Sources:

[1] Durie, Howard I., "The Van Riper Family Genealogy of Montvale and Woodcliff Lake Area, Bergen County, New Jersey" accessed online Sep 2004 at

<<http://home.wxs.nl/~riper/vanriperc/hopper.htm>>;

Reformed Dutch Church of Saddle River (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Marriages; Martha Ann Zabriskie Diary; 1860 Federal Census, Washington Twp., Hohokus P.O., dwelling 217, family 252; Zabriskie, George Olin, The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey, 1963, vol. I, p. 372 (#1881 Hannah Turse); The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, p. VII-57 (#7-524); Reformed Dutch Church of Saddle River (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Baptisms; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947, (Old Hook Cem., Westwood, NJ), p. 5; 1850 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Ramapo Twp., p. 17, Dwelling 151, Family 151 (Family of Thomas Vanriper)

Van Riper, Thomas

Thomas Van Riper

m.

son of

b. abt. 1830

bp.

Living with this family in the 1860 Federal Census, Washington Twp., Hohokus P.O., Bergen Co., NJ, are Abraham Van Riper, 20, shoemaker, and his wife, Charity, 15.

Jane Peterson m. (3) 15 Jan 1871, **Adolphus Van Buskirk**, widower of Adaline DeBaun, and son of Lawrence

Van Buskirk & Rachel Wanamaker

---children of Thomas Van Riper & Jane Peterson:

- **Thomas Van Riper**, b. abt. 1849
 - **Mary J. Van Riper**, b. abt. 1852
- Sources: 1860 Federal Census, Washington Twp., Hohokus P.O., dwelling 244, families 284 and 285

Van Riper, Thomas Cadmus (Van Reyper)

Thomas Cadmus Van Riper

m. Oct 24 1855

son of

Acquackanonk Ref Ch

b. 1832¹

d. 1909¹

---Sources:

Caroline Spear

dau. of

b.3 March 1838 NJ¹

d. 12 Aug 1899 Upper Montclair, NJ¹

[1] Information online May 2001, Dutch-Colonies List, from Nancy Terhune Morrison <NMorr1@aol.com>; Sawyer, Ray C., *New Jersey Marriages*, as published in the *Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church from 1830 to 1871*, Vols. 1 & 2, pub. 1932-1933 (reprinted 1998 in one vol., by Bergen Historic Books)

Van Riper, Thomas

Thomas Van Riper

m.

Mary

Thomas Van Riper was a farmer.

---*children of Thomas Van Riper & Mary*

• **George Van Riper**, b. 4 May 1862 Saddle River, Bergen County, NJ¹

---Sources:

[1] "Vital Records, Township of Washington, Bergen County, NJ" copied 1991 by Mrs. Basil LoPresti (Polly Wyckoff Chapter NSDAR);

Van Riper, Uldrick (Uyldrick)

Uldrick Van Riper

m.

Anneke Doremus

son of Christoffel Van Riper &

Metje Brouwer

dau. of Thomas Doremus &

(1) Sarah Sandfort

b.

b. 17 May 1756

Uldrick Van Riper was a shoemaker by trade.

On 28 October 1805 (recorded 24 February 1806, Bergen Co. X:129) Josiah Hornblower of the Township of Bergen, Physician, and Hannah, his wife, conveyed to Eldrick Van Riper of the same place, for \$250, a lot in Bergen Township, 50 feet front and rear, bounded S by Turnpike Road leading to Town of Jersey; W by land of William Anderson; N by Road leading to Hoboken; E by said Josiah Hornblower. Signed by Josiah Hornblower, Hannah Hornblower (her mark). Witnessed by Sylvester Van Buren, Garret Newkirk.¹

---*children of Uldrick Van Riper & Anneke Doremus:*

• **Christophel Van Rypen**, b. 7 Feb 1780; bp. 26 March 1780 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Harme Van Rypen, Marytje Van Rypen)

• **Aaltje Van Rypen**, b. 8 Oct 1783; bp. 30 Nov 1783 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Thomas Doremus, Sarah Sandfort)

• **Ariaantje Van Reyne**, b. 18 Oct, bp. 13 Nov 1785 Second River RefCh (Belleville) (no wit)

• **Johannes Van Rypen**, b. 6 Oct 1787; bp. 16 Dec 1787 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)

• **Gerret Van Rypen**, b. 6 Sep 1790; bp. 31 Oct 1790 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit); apparently d.y.

• **Gerrit Van Rypen**, b. 1 Sep 1793; bp. 25 Dec 1793 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: De Vader en Moeder)

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell; Nelson, William, *History of the Old Dutch Church at Totowa [Paterson, NJ]*, 1892 including Baptisms 1756-1808; "Baptismal Register of Second River (Belleville) Dutch Reformed Church, 1727-1794" in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, Jan 1929, p. 140; Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

Van Riper, Uriah R. (Yurrie; Jurre)

Uriah R. Van Riper

m.

Maria Berdan (Polly)

son of Dirck Van Riper &

Elizabeth Meet

dau. of Jacob/Jacobus/James Berdan &

Rebecca Ryerson

b. 26 Mar 1763

b. 4 Oct 1768

d. 10 June 1840, age 77.2.15

d. 23 July 1832, age 63.9.19

buried Preakness Ref Chyd, Preakness, Passaic Co., NJ

buried Preakness Ref Chyd, Preakness, NJ

On 19 January 1802 (recorded 6 April 1805, Bergen Co. U:81) Uriah Van Riper of the Township of Saddle River [and Mary, his wife], conveyed to Richard Van Riper of the same place, for \$44.50, 5-95/100 acres strict measure in the Township of Saddle River at Preakness, being part of a larger tract which said Uriah Van Riper purchased of John S. Robertson. Signed by Uriah Van Riper, Mary Van Riper. Witnessed by John Merceles, Jenny Merceles.¹

---*children of Uriah R. Van Riper & Maria Berdan:*

• **Jacob Berdan Van Riper**, b. 3 Jan 1789; bp. 1 Feb 1789 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Berdan; Rebecka Ryerson); m. 8 Dec 1810 **Mary Van Riper**, dau. of John Van Riper & Lea Winne

• **Elizabeth Van Riper**, m. **Peter Dewitt**, son of Rev. P. De Witt, of Ponds

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell; Scott, William W., *History of Passaic and Its Environs*, 1922, Vol. II, "Pioneer Families" p. 26; Labaw, George Warne, *Preakness and the Preakness Reformed Church*, 1902, p. 55; Nelson, William, *History of the Old Dutch Church at Totowa [Paterson, NJ]*, 1892 including Baptisms 1756-1808; Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992); Clayton, W. Woodford & Nelson, William, *History of Bergen and Passaic Counties, New Jersey*, Philadelphia 1882, p. 555-556

Van Riper, Uriah (m. 1791 Elizabeth Van Blarcom) See: Van Riper, Jurrrie

Van Riper, Uriah (m. Marretye Blair) See: Van Riper, Jurrrie

Van Riper, Uriah J.

Uriah J. Van Riper

m. 17 Mar 1836 Passaic

Anna Banta

son of Jacob Berdan Van Riper &

Maria Van Riper

dau. of Richard I. Banta &

Sarah Goetschius

b. 27 Sep 1812

bp.

d. 19 Feb 1879 Preakness, age 66.4.22

buried Preakness Ref Chyd, Preakness, Passaic Co., NJ

They lived in Wayne Township, Passaic County, NJ on Berdan Avenue at Van Riper Avenue.

Uriah J. Van Riper, 38, farmer, and Anna, 31, were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Wayne Township, Passaic County, NJ. Listed living with them were: Mary A. Van Riper, 1; Andrew Cooper, 60 laborer; Hager Ogden, 66, Mulatto; Thomas Ogden, 6, Mulatto; Sarah Ogden, 10, Mulatto.

Uriah J. Van Riper, 47, farmer, and Anna, 41, were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, living in Wayne Township, Passaic County, NJ. Listed living with them were: Mary Anna, 11; Sarah, 3. Also listed living with them were: Adriana Van Riper, 78, black, servant; Hagar Ogden, 47, mulatto, servant; Sarah Oden, 21, mulatto, servant; and Tom Jackson, 16, black, farm laborer. Also living with them, but a separate family, were Sarah [Banta], 74; and Mary Van Riper, 70.

Uriah Van Riper, 57, farmer, and Anna, 51, were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, living in Wayne Township, Passaic County, NJ. Listed living with them Mary A. Van Riper, 21; and Sarah E. Van Riper, 13. Also living with them were four black farm laborers.

---children of Uriah J. Van Riper & Anna Banta:

• **Jacob Van Riper**, b. 11 Mar 1838; d. 9 Nov 1840, age 2.7.29; buried Preakness Ref Chyd, Preakness, Passaic Co., NJ.

• **John Jacob Van Riper**, b. abt. 1841; d. 3 Oct 1848 age 6.11.15, Preakness, NJ; buried Preakness Ref Ch, Preakness, Passaic Co., NJ.

• **Richard Van Riper**, b. 10 June 1846; bp. 16 Aug 1846 Preakness Ref Ch; d. 11 Oct 1848 Preakness

• **Marianna Van Riper** (Mary Anna Van Riper), b. 23 Jan 1849; bp. 27 May 1849 Preakness Ref Ch;

m. **Andrew H. Hopper**.

• **Sarah Elizabeth Van Riper**, b. 23 Jan 1757; bp. 5 July 1757 Preakness Ref Ch; m. **Cornelius H. Post**.

---Sources: Preakness Baptisms, deaths, in Labaw, George Warne, *Preakness and the Preakness Reformed Church*, 1902, p. 242, 254, 255, 257, 282, 289, 300, 307; Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey*, 1963, Vol I, p. 266 (#1143 Anna Banta); Banta, Theodore M., *A Frisian Family: The Banta Genealogy*, 1893, p. 81 (#1327 Anna Banta); 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic County, Wayne Township, District No. 17 (taken July 1850 by Wm. W. Colfax), Dwelling 111, family 112; 1860 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic County, Wayne Township, taken June-July 1860, dwelling 141, families 142 and 143; 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic County, Wayne Township, Passaic P.O., taken June 1870, dwelling 44, family 42

Van Riper, Walling (Waling)

Walling Van Riper

m. (1)

son of Jacob Van Riper &

Jannetje Van Winkle

b. 16 March 1804

bp. 6 May 1804 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (as Waling)

d. 7 Oct 1873 Rutherford, Bergen Co., NJ

m. (2) 11 Aug 1841

Catharina Paulusse

dau. of

b.

bp.

d.

Eleanor Brinkerhoff (Elenor; Lena)

dau. of Cornelius G. Brinkerhoff &

Hannah Yereance

b. 16 April 1808 Rutherford, Bergen Co., NJ

bp. 15 May 1808 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (as Lena)

d. 8 April 1902 Rutherford, Bergen Co., NJ

Walling Van Riper, 66, retired farmer, and Eleanor, 62, keeping house, were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, living in Union Township, Bergen County, NJ. Listed living with them were: Cornelius, 26, lumber merchant; Caroline, 30; Eleanor, 6; Jacob W., 33, lumber merchant; Sarah E., 30; Walling, 5; James C., 1; Anna J., 24; and William Darby, 23, laborer.

---children of Walling Van Riper & (1) Catharina Paulusse:

• **Cornelius D. Van Riper**, b. abt. 1834; m. (prob) **Caroline** -?-.

• **Jacob W. Van Riper**, b. abt. 1837; m. (prob) **Sarah E.** -?-.

• **Carrie Van Riper**, b. abt. 1840

---children of Walling Van Riper & (2) Eleanor Brinkerhoff:

• **Anna J. Van Riper**, b. abt. 1846

---Sources: 1860 Federal Census, Bergen County, Union Township, Carlstadt P.O., Dwelling 28, Family 32; 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Union Township, Rutherford Park P.O., taken June 1870, dwelling 90, family 113 (family of Walling Van Riper)

Van Riper, William

William Van Riper

m.

son of Nicholas Van Riper &

Maria Paulusse/Paulison

b. 30 April 1816 NJ

d. 20 Oct 1893 NJ

Eliza A.

dau. of

b. about 1814

d. 1852

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Washington Township, Hohokus P.O., p. 33-34, enumerated 14 July 1860, Dwelling 233, Family 270 (all b. NJ) -- Wm. Van Riper, 40, Blacksmith, value real estate \$3000, value personal estate \$600; Eliza A. [Van Riper], 26, Wife; Margt A. [Van Riper], 15 (listed as male); Herman [Van Riper], 10. Listed in the same dwelling, Family 271 -- Garret A. Van Riper, 70, Farmer; Abraham Winters, 40, farmer; Margt Van Riper, 46, housekeeper; John A. Campbell, 15, Apprentice Blacksmith; Betty J. Thompson, 10, Black. Listed in the same dwelling, Family 272 -- James P. Ackerman, 21, Carpenter; Eleah? [Ackerman], 20, Wife; Bridget A. [Ackerman], 1.

---children of William Van Riper & Eliza A.

• **Margaret A. Van Riper**, b. abt. 1845

• **Herman Van Riper**, b. abt. 1850

---Sources: 1860 Federal Census, Washington Twp., Hohokus P.O., dwelling 233, family 270

Van Riper, William

William Van Riper
b. about 1820 NY

m.

Betsy Ann

b. about 1830 RI

They were poss. listed in the 1850 Federal Census, Rhode Island, Kent Co., Warwick, p. 41, enumerated 26 Aug 1850, Dwelling 278, Family 316 -- William Van Riper, 31, (occupation illegible), b. NY; Betsy Ann [Van Riper]. 20, b. RI.

Van Riper, William

William Van Riper
son of Abraham Van Riper &
Catherie Michler
b. 1845 NJ

m.

Ida -?-

dau. of

bp. 18 Sep 1845 New Prospect Methodist Ch
(Waldwick, Bergen Co., NJ)

b. about 1849 NY
bp.

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, Michigan, Cass Co., La Grange Township, Dowagiack P.O., p. 28, enumerated 6 July 1870, Dwelling 182, Family 185 -- Van Riper, William, 45, Manufacturer of Plows & Castings, value real estate \$6000, value personal estate \$2000, b. NJ; [Van Riper], Ida, 21, Keeping House, b. NY; [Van Riper], Edwin, 3, b. MI. They were listed just after the family of John (age 59) & Leah (age 54) Van Riper. Listed just after them was the family of Abram A. (age 53) & Maria (age 50) Van Riper. Nearby was the family of George (age 34) & Perthana (age 30) Van Riper.

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, Michigan, Cass Co., La Grange Village, District 67, p. 23, enumerated 18 June 1880, Dwelling 224, Family 232 -- Van Riper, William, 34, Basket Factory, b. NJ, his parents b. NJ; [Van Riper], Ida, 32, Wife, Keeping House, b. NY, her parents b. NY; [Van Riper], Edwin N.?, 13, Son, At School, b/ MI. Listed just after them was the family of John A. (age 68) & Leah (age 64) Van Riper.

---children of William Van Riper & Ida

• **Edwin Van Riper**, b. about 1867 MI

Van Riper, William H.

William H. Van Riper
son of

m. 1 Jan 1853
Saddle River Ref Ch

Rachel Haring (Herring)

dau. of Garret Jacobus Haring &
Caroline Westervelt

b. abt. 1828
bp.
d.
buried

b. 23 Aug 1830
bp. 3 Oct 1830 Tappan Ref Ch
d. 27 Sep 1910, ae 80.1.4.
buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

At the time of the 1860 Federal Census, Washington Township, Hohokus P.O., William H. Van Riper, 32, merchant; and Rachel Van Riper, 30, his wife, were living in the same dwelling with Garret J. Haring (Herring?), 58, farmer; and Caroline Haring, 56, and their (supposed) children: Adeline, 32; Henry G., 22, school teacher; John, 19, farmer; and Margaret Johnson, 5.

William Van Riper, 42, carpenter, and Rachel, 40, keeping house, were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, living in Washington Township, Bergen County, NJ.

Rachel Haring m. (2) 18 Feb 1873, **Garret C. Ackerman**, widower of Matilda Westervelt & Jane Bush, and son of Cornelius Ackerman & Priscilla Banta.

---Sources: Reformed Dutch Church of Saddle River (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Marriages; 1860 Federal Census, Bergen County, NJ, Washington Township, Hohokus P.O., Dwelling 336, families 275, 276; 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Washington Township, Saddle River P.O., taken July 1870, p. 52; Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, The Haring Family, 1952, p. 99 (Rachel Haring is no. 7243)

Unplaced Van Riper Women:

Altje Jurriyansen Van Riper, m. 28 Jan 1760 (NJ License), **Daniel Van Winkle**, son of Hendrick Van Winkle & Catrintje Waldron

Altje Van Rypen, b. 28 April 1764, m. before May 1788, **Rynier Van Giesen**

Aeltje Van Riper, m. before Jan 1776, **Johannis Merselis**

Aaltje Van Riper, m. before April 1804, **Isaac Van Giesen**

Annaetje Van Ryper, m. before July 1747, **Hendrik Doremus**, son of Hendrick Doremus & Antje Hesselse

Ann Van Ryper, m. 16 Nov 1800 NYC Dutch Ref Ch, **Abraham Carlock**

Annatye Van Riper, m. before Dec 1774, **Cornelius Van Winkle**

Caty Van Riper, m. (1) 3 Apr 1768 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Marcelis Van Giesen**; m. (2) **Jan Van Blarcom**

Cornelia Van Riper, m. 4 Dec 1845 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ, **Isaac G. Speaker**

Elizabeth Van Riper, m. 23 Sep 1800 NYC Ref Ch, **Henry Traphagen**.

Elizabeth van Riper, m. 8 July 1815 NYC Ref Ch, **William Henderson** --"Marriages in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York City"